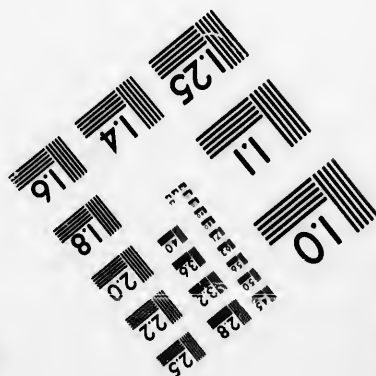
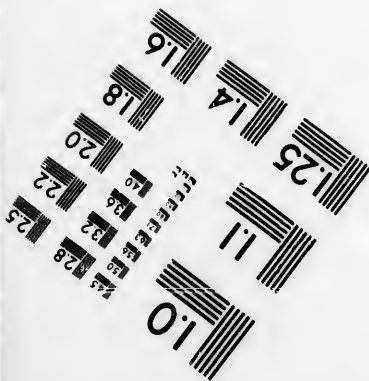
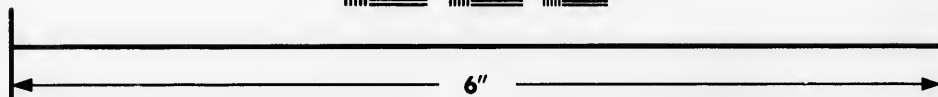
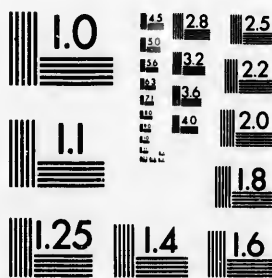


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

**CIHM
Microfiche
Series
(Monographs)**

**ICMH
Collection de
microfiches
(monographies)**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

© 1993

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur
- Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée
- Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée
- Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque
- Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur
- Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire)
- Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur
- Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents
- Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
La reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distorsion le long de la marge intérieure
- Blank leaves added during restoration may appear
within the text. Whenever possible, these have
been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées.

- Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur
- Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées
- Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées
- Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées
- Pages detached/
Pages détachées
- Showthrough/
Transparence
- Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression
- Continuous pagination/
Pagination continue
- Includes index(es)/
Comprend un (des) index

Title on header taken from: /
Le titre de l'en-tête provient:

- Title page of issue/
Page de titre de la livraison
- Caption of issue/
Titre de départ de la livraison
- Masthead/
Générique (périodiques) de la livraison

- Additional comments: /
Commentaires supplémentaires:

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	12X	14X	16X	18X	20X	22X	24X	26X	28X	30X	32X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

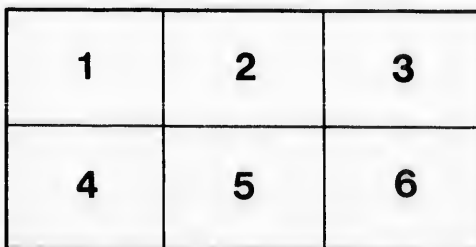
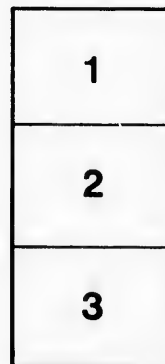
National Library of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

Bibliothèque nationale du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

BY ALL PREVIOUS CATALOGUES

HAMILTON
PUBLIC LIBRARY



CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

JUNE, 1894

DES



National Library
of Canada

Bibliothèque nationale
du Canada

H

Can. Hamilton, Ont. Public Library

DESTROY ALL PREVIOUS CATALOGUES

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

... IN THE ...

Hamilton Public Library

JUNE, 1894.

*

Read the Introductory Notes on page 3, and Notes on
Classification on page 119

*

HAMILTON, ONT
ROBT. RAW & Co., PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS
28 & 30 JOHN STREET NORTH

Z883

H37

H36

1894

* * *

Board of Management

... 1894 ...

.....
GEO. LYNCH-STANTON, *Chairman of the Board*

=====
APPOINTED BY CITY COUNCIL

FRED. WALTER. WM. DORAN. J. EDWIN O'REILLY

HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR, A. D. STEWART

APPOINTED BY PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARD

REV. SAMUEL LYLE, B. D. W. F. BURTON. F. W. FEARMAN

APPOINTED BY SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD

JOHN T. ROUTH. GEO. LYNCH-STANTON

=====
RICHARD T. LANCEFIELD, *Librarian and Secretary of the Board*

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

Destroy all previous catalogues.

Read the notes on Classification on page 119.

It is desired that this Library shall be the People's Library in the widest and truest sense of the term. Readers are, therefore, invited to freely consult the Librarian or his assistants, who will always cheerfully aid in placing the full resources of the Library on any subject at their disposal.

This catalogue is divided into four parts. (1) English fiction, pages 5-24; (2) Foreign fiction, pages 25-27; (3) Books for young people, pages 27-33; and (4) General catalogue, commencing at page 34. The fiction and juvenile books are arranged alphabetically by authors, while the general catalogue is arranged by classes on the decimal system.

Beginning at page 120 is an alphabetical index to the classes in the general catalogue. This index includes also a partial index of authors in the general catalogue. The limited amount available for the printing of the catalogue necessitated much abbreviation; otherwise a full author index and a title fiction list would have been included. However, with the aid of the index, as prepared, it is hoped that readers will be able to find any book catalogued.

As additions to the stock of books are frequently made, readers searching for information on a particular subject should consult the Librarian, so that the latest additions on the subject, if any, may be seen.

Admission to Shelves

There is positively no admission to stacks containing fiction and juvenile books. Books in these classes must be selected from the catalogue, as directed on page 5. Free access to the stacks containing the general books is not permitted; but a list of books desired must be prepared and handed to attendant, as directed on page 34. The Librarian has, however, discretionary power to make exceptions to this rule in the case of readers who may be searching for information on a special topic.

Aids for Readers

For parts of books and articles in magazines see the A. L. A. Index to General Literature, also the Index to Periodicals and the Annual Literary Index, various years. These books contain references to most authors and on almost every conceivable subject.

The Library also possesses many hundreds of volumes of Parliamentary Blue-books, Sessional Papers, House of Commons Debates, Journals, etc., valuable for reference purposes, and which will be gladly shown to those interested.

The following books will also be found specially useful: Larned's History for Ready Reference and Topical Reading; the Encyclopedia Britannica; Appleton's and Chambers' Encyclopedias. There is an Index volume for the Britannica, also one for Appleton's. These Index volumes should be consulted before referring to the Encyclopedias.

Assistance in consulting these books will be cheerfully furnished on application. Readers desiring to consult them personally will find them on the shelves in the Reference Reading Room.

Understand distinctly that numbers preceded by R are Reference books: not for general circulation.

HAMILTON, ONTARIO, CANADA.
June, 1894.

SYNOPSIS OF RULES

NO TALKING in the Library, except to attendants on Library matters; and then in a subdued tone of voice.

The privileges of the Reading Room and the use of the books and periodicals in the building are free to all, whether residents of the city or not.

Residents of Hamilton, above fourteen, may draw books for home reading, on signing the application card and giving a satisfactory guarantee; or making a deposit, generally of \$2.

Non-residents desiring books for home use, must pay \$3 per annum.

Persons entitled to draw books are furnished with a Borrower's Card, (for which five cents must be paid) and they are held responsible for all books drawn thereon. The card must be produced when a book is taken out, returned or renewed. If this card is lost, five cents must be paid for a new one, (which however will not be issued until after 30 days notice, except in special cases).

Give immediate notice of change of residence.

Books may be ONCE renewed, if not wanted at the Library; but they cannot be renewed until the expiry of the two weeks (*i. e.*, books drawn on Saturday cannot be renewed before the Saturday fortnight following). The book had better be brought to the Library when renewing, as if wanted it cannot be renewed.

Books not in when applied for, may be reserved at Receiving Desk, on payment of five cents each if fiction or juvenile, and one cent in all other classes; and notice will be mailed to applicant as soon as book is available.

Three cents a day must be paid on all books kept over-time, with one cent for each mailed notice.

Fiction and Juvenile books cannot be changed until the fourth day after drawing same. If changed before, five cents must be paid. Books in other classes may be changed the day after drawing same, if desired.

Writing in books is strictly prohibited and all injuries to books must be promptly adjusted.

Readers will please note that the Library attendants are strictly forbidden to use their official position to confer upon their friends any advantage in the use of books not accorded to all users of the Library.

The rules in full are posted in the Library, and readers may save themselves possible annoyance and expense by observing same carefully.

out.
vided
An
of five
book
A

L3487
L469
L467
L470
L3122
L473
L471
L472
L1800
L905
L2991
L2661
L1081
L2879
L1244
L1456
L1818
L2893
L1646
L1085
L1624
L2009
L1000
L1590
L2614
L78
L2546
L3005
L1878
L1460
L1196
L1872
L2749
L2520
L2484
L1802
L1125
L2256
L1065
L1572

Hamilton Public Library.

ENGLISH PROSE FICTION,

Arranged Alphabetically by Authors.

Consult the Indicator before asking for any book in this list. Blue is in, Red is out. If number desired shows Blue, write Author, Title and Number on slip provided, and give slip, with card, to attendant at delivery desk.

Any book in this list not in at time of application, will be Reserved on payment of five cents at receiving desk; and notice will be mailed to applicant as soon as book is available.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated.

- | | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| L3487 | Adam. An Algonquin Maiden | L3870 | Ainsworth. Old St. Paul's |
| L469 | Aguilar. Days of Bruce | L1133 | — Ovingdean Grange |
| L467 | -- Home influence | L2312 | — Preston fight |
| L470 | -- Home scenes | L2835 | — St. James |
| L3122 | -- Mother's recompense | L1288 | — The South Sea bubble |
| L473 | -- Vale of cedars | L1512 | — The Spanish match |
| L471 | -- Woman's friendship | L2774 | — Spendthrift |
| L472 | -- Women of Israel | L2441 | — Stanley Breton |
| L1600 | Aide. Carr of Carrlyon | L2199 | — The Star Chamber |
| L905 | -- Cliff mystery | L2736 | — Talbot Harland |
| L2991 | -- In that state of life | L3861 | — Tower of London |
| L2661 | -- Introduced to society | L1204 | — Windsor Castle |
| L1081 | -- Marstons | L170 | Alcott. Eight cousins |
| L2879 | -- Morals and mysteries | L3535 | — Jack and Jill |
| L1244 | -- Nine days wonder | L174 | — Jo's boys |
| L1456 | -- Penruddocke | L168 | — Little men |
| L1918 | -- Poet and peer | L167 | — Little women |
| L2893 | -- Rita | L172 | — Old fashioned girl |
| L1646 | Ainsworth. Beatrice Tyldesley | L171 | — Rose in bloom |
| L1085 | -- Beau Nash | L173 | — Under the lilacs |
| L1624 | -- Boscobel | L637 | Alden. Aunt Hannah. |
| L2009 | -- Cardinal Pole | L3916 | — Chataqua girls at home |
| L1000 | -- Chetwynd Calverley | L489 | — Christie's Christmas |
| L1590 | -- Constable de Bourbon | L491 | — Divers women |
| L2614 | -- Constable of the Tower | L3919 | — Echoing and re-echoing |
| L73 | -- Crichton | L493 | — Eighty-seven |
| L2546 | -- Fall of Somerset | L3920 | — Endless chain |
| L3005 | -- Flich of Bacon | L3921 | — Ester Reid |
| L1873 | -- Goldsmith's Wife | L3922 | — Ester Reid yet speaking |
| L1460 | -- Good old times | L3923 | — Four girls at Chataqua |
| L1196 | -- Hilary St. Ives | L3924 | — From different standpoints |
| L1372 | -- John Law | L3925 | — Household puzzles |
| L2749 | -- Jack Sheppard | L3938 | — Interrupted |
| L2520 | -- Lancashire witches | L2952 | — John Remington, martyr |
| L2484 | -- Leaguer of Latham | L516 | — Judge Burnham's daughters |
| L1802 | -- Lord Mayor of London | L490 | — Julia Reid |
| L1125 | -- Merry England | L3927 | — King's daughter |
| L2256 | -- Mervyn Clitheroe | L3928 | — Links in Rebecca's chain |
| L1065 | -- Myddleton Pomfret | L3929 | — Little fishers |
| L1572 | -- Old court | L3930 | — Mabel Wynn |

- L3931 Alden. Man of the Louse
 L3932 — Master hand
 L3972 — Miss D. Dunmore Bryant
 L3933 — Mrs. Solomon Smith
 L3940 — Modern prophets
 L3939 — New graft on family tree
 L3937 — Pocket Measure
 L3936 — Randolphs
 L3934 — Ruth Erskine's crosses
 L2949 — Spun from fact
 L2851 — Sevenfold trouble
 L4985 — Stephen Mitchell
 L3943 — Three people
 L4103 — Tip Lewis
 L4077 — Twenty minutes late
 L3942 — Wise and otherwise
 L2801 Aldrich. Marjorie Dow
 L2926 — Stillwater tragedy
 L288 Alexander. Admiral's ward
 L291 — At Bay
 L287 — Beaton's bargain
 L1010 — Blind fate
 L2696 — By woman's wit
 L289 — Crooked path
 L292 — The executor
 L3052 — Forging the fetters
 L286 — The Frores
 L4938 — Found wanting
 L284 — Her dearest foe
 L3425 — A life before you
 L293 — Look before you leap
 L3426 — Mona's choice
 L2182 — Mammon
 L4204 — Snare of the Fowler
 L290 — Ralph Wilton's weird
 L294 — A second life
 L285 — Which shall it be
 L4489 — Ward in Chancery
 L3137 — What gold cannot buy
 L3806 — Woman's heart
 L4487 Allardyce. Earls court
 L3415 Allen. Beckoning hand
 L3414 — Devil's die
 L4254 — Blood royal
 L2166 — Duchess of Powysland
 L3293 — Great taboo
 L3413 — In all shades
 L3500 — Tents of Shem
 L298 — This mortal coil
 L4454 — Michael's crag
 L4972 — The scallywag
 L3714 Alma. Isabel Leicester
 L1124 Anstey. Fallen idol
 L245 — Giant's robe
 L244 — Vice versa
 L1405 — The pariah
 L3157 — Tourmalin's time cheques
 L446 Ardagh. Tangled ends
 L3790 Argles. See under Duchess
 L2792 Arnold. Phra the phoenician
 L2816 Austen. Emma
 L2761 — Mansfield Park
 L2777 — Northanger Abbey
 L2659 — Pride and prejudice
 L4523 Baletier. Benefits forgot
 L98 Baring-Gould. Arminell
 L1818 — Court Royal
 L225 Baring-Gould. Eve
 L3427 — John Herring
 L3428 — Mehalal.
 L3564 — In the roar of the sea
 L4405 — Mrs. Curgenven.
 L87 — Pennycomequicks
 L3139 — Urith
 L3278 Barr. Beads of Tasma
 L3965 — Between two loves
 L601 — Border shepherdess
 L602 — Bow of orange ribbon
 L3039 — Cluny McPherson
 L608 — Daughter of Fife
 L3694 — Friend Olivia
 L4250 — Hullam Succession
 L3789 — Household of McNeill
 L608 — Jan Vedder's wife
 L599 — Last of the McAllister's
 L4578 — The lone house
 L2865 — Love for an hour
 L4245 — Lost silver
 L607 — Master of his fate
 L4966 — Mate of the Easter Bell
 L606 — Paul and Christina
 L4230 — Preacher's daughter
 L604 — Remember the alamo
 L3953 — Rose of a hundred leaves
 L3284 — She loved a sailor
 L885 — Sister to Esau
 L605 — Squire of Sandal side
 L68 — Singer from the sea
 L3433 Barrett. By misadventure
 L3473 — Lieutenant Barnabas
 L349 — Prodigal's progress
 L3434 — Under a strange mask
 L3810 — Kit Wyndham
 L4877 — Kitty's father
 L3056 — Sinuggler's secret
 L4056 Barrie. The little minister
 L1168 — A Tillyloss scandal
 L3800 — A window in Thrums
 L2818 — When a man's single
 L3944 Bates. Book o' nine tales
 L4203 Bayley. Autobiography of a slander
 L3057 — Derrick Vaughan
 L450 — Donovan
 L53 — A hardy Norseman
 L449 — In the golden days
 L3247 — Knight Errant
 L4335 — Max Hereford's dream
 L4474 — To right the wrong
 L448 — We two
 L3248 — Won by waiting
 L575 Beaconsfield. See Distr
 L4428 Beecher. Norwood
 L4239 Beckford. Caliph Vathek
 L3661 Bell. Two knapsacks
 L3514 Bellamy. Dr. Heidenhoff's process
 L1926 — Benedict. John Worthington's name
 L4469 Benson. Dodo
 L4561 — The Rubicon
 L4521 Berger. Charles Auchester
 L3275 Bernard. When the shadows flee
 L395 away
 L895 Besant. All sorts and conditions of
 men
 L3145 — Armored of Lyonesse

L48
 L2518
 L3818
 L1106
 L397
 L2155
 L2646
 L4214
 L799
 L4873
 L1009
 L3143
 L4186
 L396
 L392
 L391
 L387
 L389
 L398
 L1739
 L2732
 L385
 L390
 L388
 L396
 L4511
 L1220
 L1770
 L3147
 L2901
 L4517
 L176
 L1358
 L1981
 L2770
 L1068
 L2831
 L2482
 L2648
 L3719
 L91
 L1045
 L2471
 L1698
 L3788
 L2141
 L2300
 L1668
 L1548
 L2081
 L682
 L2857
 L4436
 L175
 L2718
 L1436
 L394
 L3516
 L153
 L388
 L77
 L166
 L3515
 L1408
 L165
 L1236
 L387

d. Eve
ring
r of the sea
nven.
nequicks
of Tasma
wo loves
spherdless
nge ribbon
Pherson
of Fife
via
cession
of McNeill
s wife
McAllister's
ouse
hour
is fate
Easter Bell
ristina
laughter
he alamo
ndred leaves
sailor
u
ndal side
the sea
isadventure
arnabas
ogress
nge mask
m
r
ecret
le minister
andal
Thrum
s single
ine tales
ography of a slander
han
eman
days
t
s dream
rong
ng
e Disre ali
bd.
Vathek
acks
eidenhoff's process
Worthington's name
e
uchester
the shadows flee
and conditions of
nesse

L149 Besant. Bell of St. Paul's
L2518 — Children of Gibeon
L3818 — The demoniac
L1109 — Dorothy Forster
L897 — For faith and freedom
L2155 — Herr Paulus
L2646 — The inner house
L4214 — The ivory gate
L799 — Katharine Regina
L4878 — The rebel queen
L1009 — The revolt of man
L8148 — St. Katharine's by the tower
L4186 -- Verbena Camella
L896 — World went well then
L892 Besant and Rice. By Celia's arbour
L891 — Chaplain of the fleet
L887 — Golden butterfly
L888 — Monks of Thelema
L898 — My little girl
L1739 — Over the sea with a sailor
L2782 -- Ready-money Mortiboy
L885 — Seamy side
L890 — Ten years tenant
L888 — This son of Vulcan
L886 — With harp and crown
L4511 Bishop. The yellow snake
L1220 Black. Beautiful wretch
L1776 -- Daughter of Heth
L8147 — Donald Ross of Heimra
L2901 — Green pastures and Picadilly
L4517 — The handsome Humes
L176 — In far Lochabar
L1358 — In silk attire
L1981 — Judith Shakespeare
L2770 — Kilmeny
L1068 — Lady Silverdale
L2831 — Macleod of Dare
L2482 — Madcap Violet
L2642 — Maid of Killena
L2648 — Mr. Pisistratus Brown
L8719 -- The new Prince Fortunatus
L61 — Prince Fortunatus
L1045 — Princess of Thule
L2471 — Sabina Zembra
L1698 — Shandon Bells
L8783 — Stand fast Craig-Royston
L2141 — Strange adventures of a house-boat
L2300 — Strange adventures of a phaeton
L1668 — Sunrise
L1548 — Three feathers
L2031 — White heather
L882 — White wings
L2857 — Wise women of Inverness
L4486 — Wolfenberg
L175 — Yolande
L2718 Blackmore. Alice Lorraine
L1486 — Christowell
L894 — Clara Vaughan
L8516 — Cradock Nowell
L153 — Cripps the Carrier
L888 — Erema
L77 — Kit and Kitty
L166 — Lorna Doone
L8515 — Maid of Sker
L1408 — Mary Anerley
L165 — Springhaven
L1236 — Tommy Upmore
L887 Blackwood tales. Irene Macgillcuddy

L888 Blackwood tales. Battle of Dorking
L889 — Who painted the great Murillo
L890 — Romance of Ladybank
L891 — Stock company
L892 — What I did at Belgrade
L893 — Cousin John's property
L894 — The devil's frills
L895 — Guy Neville's ghost
L896 — A narrative of Prince Charlie
L897 — The haunted Eugenio
L898 — Left handed Elsa
L2475 Blessington. Country quarters
L2936 — Meredith
L1368 — Marmaduke Herbert
L2453 — Strathern
L880 Boldrewood. A colonial reformer.
L4395 — The miner's right
L4579 — A modern buccaneer
L4396 — The squatter's dream
L4397 — Nevermore
L2361 — Robbery under arms
L1336 — Sydney-Side Saxon
L3115 Borrow. Lavengro
L8116 — The romany rye, a sequel
Boulger, Dora. See Gift
L4478 Bower. Paynton Jacks
L4406 Braddon. All along the river
L1417 — Asphodel
L1610 — Aurora Floyd
L1411 — Cloven foot
L2908 — Cut by the county
L49 — Day will come
L1794 — Dead men's shoes
L2107 — Dead sea fruit
L1606 — Eleanor's Victory
L2071 — Doctor's wife
L2147 — Fatal three
L1718 — Fenton's quest
L1067 — Flower and weed
L2117 — Golden calf
L2019 — Henry Dunbar
L1953 — Hostages to fortune
L2785 — In great waters
L1961 — Ishmael
L1156 — John Marchmont's legacy
L1700 — Joshua Haggard's daughter
L1282 — Just as I am
L2007 — Lady Audley's secret
L2397 — Lady's mile
L2512 — Like and unlike
L1884 — Lost for love
L3156 — One life, one love
L1330 — Lovels of Arden
L1899 — Lucius Davoren
L2205 — Mount Royal
L2463 — One thing needful
L1252 — Only a clod
L1426 — Open verdict
L2127 — Phantom fortune
L1536 — Run to earth
L2234 — Rupert Goodwin
L2391 — Sir Jasper's tenant
L2219 — Story of Barbara
L1466 — Strangers and pilgrims
L1027 — Strange world
L1876 — Taken at the flood
L2947 — Under the red flag
L2291 — Vixen

L2882 Braddon. Weavers and weft
 L2048 -- Wyllard's weird
 L4156 -- The Venetians
 L27 Bremer. The H--- Family
 L26 -- The home
 L24 -- The neighbors -
 L25 -- Presidents' daughters
 L4580 Briscoe. Links in a chain
 L3096 Bronte. Jane Eyre
 L2751 -- Professor
 L2584 -- Shirley
 L2241 -- Villette
 L2179 -- Wuthering Heights
 L1852 Brooks. Silver cord
 L1916 -- Sooner or later
 L8294 Broughton. Alas!
 L4551 -- A beginner
 L2135 -- Relinda
 L2779 -- Cometh as a flower
 L1754 -- Doctor Cupid
 L2572 -- Joan
 L1474 -- Nancy
 L1011 -- Not wisely but two well
 L2149 -- Red as a rose is she
 L1686 -- Second thoughts
 L2823 -- Tales for Christmas
 L787 Buchanan. Annan water
 L789 -- Child of nature
 L790 -- Foxglove manor
 L791 -- God and the man
 L3458 -- Heir of Lynne
 L793 -- Love me for ever
 L794 -- Martyrdom of Madeline
 L795 -- Master of the mine
 L796 -- Matt
 L8046 -- The moment after
 L798 -- The new Abelard
 L797 -- Shadow of the sword
 L788 -- That winter night
 L4153 -- Squire Kate
 L4463 -- The wedding ring
 L2747 Bulwer-Lytton. Alice
 L8748 -- The Caxtons
 L2867 -- Devereux
 L2762 -- Disowned
 L3722 -- Ernest Maltravers
 L2883 -- Eugene Aram
 L2625 -- Eva, the pilgrims
 L2806 -- Godolphin and Falkland
 L2461 -- Harold
 L2041 -- Kenelm Chillingly
 L2437 -- Lucretia
 L585 -- Last days of Pompeii
 L2459 -- Last of the Barons
 L2916 -- My novel
 L8027 -- Night and morning
 I2814 -- The Parisians
 L5026 -- Paul Clifford
 L2911 -- Pelham
 L2845 -- Rienzi
 L1308 -- Strange story
 L3070 -- What will he do with it
 L2055 -- Zanoni
 L197 Burnett. A fair barbarian
 L8467 -- Philippa Fairfax
 L201 -- Haworth's
 L8522 -- Lindsay's luck
 L95 -- Little Lord Fauntleroy

L198 Burnett. Louisiana
 L3523 -- Miss Crespigny
 L3524 -- Polly Pemberton
 L202 -- Pretty sister of Jose
 L1063 -- Sara Crewe
 L199 -- Surly Tim
 L200 -- That lass o' Lowrie's
 L3525 -- Theo
 L1768 -- Through one administration
 L196 -- Vagabondia
 L7 Burney. Cecilia
 L9 -- Evelina
 L909 Burton. His own enemy
 L283 Butt. Delicia
 L282 -- Geraldine Hawthorne
 L1999 Buxton. From the wings.
 L1201 -- Great Grenfell gardens
 L1584 -- Jennie of the Prince's
 L1997 -- Nell
 L2578 -- Won
 L4408 Bynner. Agnes Surriage
 L243 Cable. Dr. Sevier
 L240 -- The Grandissimes
 L242 -- Old Creole days
 L1482 Caine. The bondman
 L4208 -- Cap'n Davy's honeymoon
 L3159 -- The deemster
 L2210 -- The scapegoat
 L89 Caird. Wing of Azrael
 L4486 Cambridge. A marriage ceremony
 L2796 -- My guardian
 L4460 -- The three Miss Kings
 L3341 Cameron. Cost of a lie
 L3448 -- Dead past
 L3342 -- In a grass country
 L3957 -- A daughter's heart
 L2784 -- Jack's secret
 L4462 -- A tragic blunder
 L60 Campbell. Crime of Paul Sacristan
 L99 -- Darell Blake
 L4162 Carey. Averil
 L114 -- Barbara Heathcote
 L110 -- Basil Lyndhurst
 L4257 -- But men must work
 L116 -- For Lillias
 L4259 -- Heriot's choice
 L3087 -- Lover or friend
 L4261 -- Mary St. John
 L112 -- Nellie's memories
 L113 -- Not like other girls
 L4267 -- Only the governess
 L108 -- Queenie's whim
 L4231 -- Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters
 L109 -- Robert Ord's atonement
 L111 -- Uncle Max
 L107 -- Wee wifie
 L115 -- Wooded and married
 L901 Carr. Kate Percival
 L46 -- Margaret Maliphant
 L3175 Castle. Consequences
 L4079 Catherwood. Lady of Fort St. John
 L3687 -- Romance of Dollard
 L4211 -- Old Kaskaskia
 L23 Cattermole. Evenings at Haddon Hall
 L1852 Charles. Against the stream
 L1822 -- Bertram family
 L1020 -- Cottage by the cathedral
 L1071 -- Chronicles, Schonberg-Cotta family

L117
 L274
 L149
 L301
 L210
 L291
 L279
 L674
 L446
 L407
 L831
 L435
 L451
 L449
 L394
 L863
 L862
 L1546
 L4401
 L4199
 L1618
 L2310
 L2837
 L1310
 L2352
 L2752
 L8723
 L2367
 L2506
 L1864
 L2902
 L904
 L1170
 L1506
 L1804
 L4210
 L2304
 L2145
 L1230
 L1143
 L1919
 L1896
 L2803
 L2081
 L2687
 L2247
 L2776
 L2189
 L2862
 L2834
 L315
 L314
 L2344
 L2067
 L1472
 L316
 L642
 L643
 L656
 L644
 L650
 L645
 L646
 L648
 L647

- L1178 Charles. Conquering to conquer
 L2748 — Diary of Kitty Trevelyan
 L1480 — The Draytons and the Davenants
 L3015 — Lapsed but not lost
 L2101 — On both sides of the sea
 L2918 — Victory of the vanquished
 L2793 — Winifred Bertram
 L674 Chateaucclair. Young Seigneur
 L4465 Cholmondeley. Diana Tempest
 L4076 Church. Burning of Rome
 L3831 Clark. The dominant seventh
 L4850 Clarke. His natural life
 L4518 Clay. Twixt love and hate
 L4499 Clifford. The last touches
 L3948 Cobban. Julius Courtney
 L863 Cockton. Sylvester Sound
 L862 — Valentine Vox
 L1546 Collins, C. A. Cruise upon wheels
 L4401 Collins, Mabel. Morial the mahatma
 L4199 — Suggestion
 L1618 Collins, Mortimer. Fight with fortune
 L2310 — Sweet and twenty
 L2837 Collins, Wilkie. After dark
 L1310 — Antonina
 L2352 — Armadale
 L2752 — Basil
 L3723 — Blind love
 L2367 — Dead secret
 L2506 — Evil genius
 L1664 — Fallen leaves
 L2902 — Frozen deep
 L904 — Guilty river
 L1170 — Haunted hotel
 L1506 — Hide and seek
 L1804 — I say no
 L4210 — The law and the lady
 L2304 — Jezebel's daughter
 L2145 — Legacy of Cain
 L1230 — Man and wife
 L1143 — Miss or Mrs.
 L1919 — Moonstone
 L1896 — No name
 L2603 — My lady's money
 L2081 — New Magdalen
 L2687 — Plot in private life
 L2247 — Poor Miss Finch
 L2776 — Two destinies
 L2189 — Woman in white
 L2862 — No thoroughfare
 L2215 Conway. Bound together
 L2834 — Called back
 L315 — Cardinal sin
 L314 — Carriston's gift
 L2844 — Dark days
 L2067 — Family affair
 L1472 — Living or dead
 L316 — Slings and arrows
 L642 Cooper, Jas. F. Afloat and ashore
 — Borderers. Same as Wept of wish-
 ton-wish
 L643 — Bravo
 L656 — The chainbearer
 L644 — The crater
 L650 — Deer slayer
 L645 — The headsmen
 L646 — The heidenmauer
 L648 — Home as found
 L647 — Homeward bound
 L2645 Cooper, Jas. F. Jack O'Lantern
 L649 — Jack Tier
 L651 — Last of the Mohicans
 L655 — Lionel Lincoln
 L659 — Mercedes of Castile
 L660 — Miles Wallingford
 L662 — The Monikins
 L661 — Oak openings
 L652 — Pathfinder
 L653 — Pioneers
 L663 — The Pilot
 L654 — The Prairie
 L664 — Precaution
 L665 — Red Rover
 L657 — The Redskins
 L658 — Satanstoe
 L666 — Sea lions
 L667 — The spy
 L668 — Two Admirals
 L669 — Waterwitch
 L673 — Ways of the hour
 L670 — Wept of wish-ton-wish
 L671 — Wing-and-wing
 L672 — Wyandotte
 L348 Cooper, Thos. Old-fashioned stories
 L1134 Corelli. Ardath
 L4450 — Barabbas
 L2685 — The hired baby
 L4212 — Romance of two worlds
 L4201 — The soul of Lilith
 L3179 — Wormwood
 L4540 Cotterell. Tempe
 Couch, A. T. Q. See under Q
 Couvreur, Mde. A. See Tasma
 Cozzens. The sound of a voice
 L3963 Craddock. In the Tennessee Moun-
 L4483 tains
 L2368 Craik, D. M. Agatha's husband
 L2151 — Brave Lady
 L1091 — Bread upon the waters
 L1130 — Christian's mistake
 L2600 — Domestic stories
 L1778 — Hannah
 L2381 — Head of the family
 L2954 — His little mother
 L1524 — John Halifax
 L1064 — King Arthur
 L1233 — Laurel bush
 L1179 — A legacy
 L1558 — Life for a life
 L1073 — Little lame Prince
 L2996 — Lord Erlistoun
 L2877 — Miss Tommy
 L2840 — Mistress and maid
 L2941 — My mother and I
 L2802 — A noble life
 L1586 — Olive
 L2873 — The Ogilvies
 L2876 — Romantic tales
 L1233 — Two little tinkers
 L1183 — Two marriages
 L2093 — Unkind word
 L1387 — Woman's kingdom
 L2710 — Young Mrs. Jardine
 L1056 Craik, G. M. Anne Harwick
 L1292 — Dorcas
 L1888 — Esther Hill's secret
 L1092 — Faith Unwin's ordeal

- L2775 Craik, G. M. Hero Trevelyan
 L2627 — Leslie Tyrrell
 L2999 — Lost and won
 L2870 — Mildred
 L2684 — Only a butterfly
 L1552 — Sylvia's choice and Theresa
 L2582 — Two women
 L2697 — Winifred's wooing
 L1860 — Without kith or kin
 L1640 — Two tales of married life
 L2716 Craven. Eliane
 L2615 Crawford. An American politician
 L2798 — A cigarette maker's romance
 L4283 — The children of the king
 L8024 — Doctor Claudius
 L1714 — Doerfenstein
 L4220 — Don Orsino
 L4547 — Katharine Lauderdale
 L1915 — Khaled
 L4437 — Marion Darche
 L2961 — Marzio's Crucifix
 L2756 — Mr. Isaacs
 L2722 — Paul Patoff
 L2700 — Roman singer
 L4380 — Pietro Ghisleri
 L4059 — Sant 'Iario
 L3754 — Saracinesca
 L1772 — Tale of a lonely parish
 L8018 — Three fates
 L1030 — To leeward
 L8009 — With the immortals
 L8185 — Witch of Prague
 L2828 — Zoroaster
 L3469 Croker. Diana Barrington
 L4341 — A family likeness
 L4544 — Interference
 L4404 — To let
 L4449 — A third person
 L4447 — Two masters
 L4161 Crommelin. For the sake of the family
 Cross, Mrs. See Eliot, George
 L588 Cruikshank. Land and sea tales
 L1048 Cummins. El Fureidis
 L2971 — Haunted hearts
 L2852 — Lamplighter
 L2822 — Mabel Vaughan
 L4400 Cupples. Cupples Howe, Mariner
 L4399 — Driven to sea
 L151 Curtis. Trumps
 L8189 Cushing. Blacksmith of Voe
 L8280 Darnell. Christian Englehart
 L4581 Davidson. The old Adam
 L4526 Davies. An American widow
 L3269 Davis. Gallagher
 L3060 De Forest. The bloody chasm
 L8107 De Gaspe. Canadians of old
 L2666 Deland. John Ward, preacher
 L3786 — Sidney
 L555 De Mille. Castle in Spain
 L8511 — Cord and creese
 L8512 — Cryptogram
 L554 — Dodge club
 L552 — Living link
 L3707 — Strange manuscript found in a cop-
 per cylinder
 L2285 Dempster. Blue roses
 L1003 — Hotel du petit St. Jean
 L2997 — Ninette
 L2836 Dempster. Vera
 L1254 — Within sound of the sea
 L3586 Dent. Gerrard street mystery
 L4493 Dering. Dr. Mirabel's theory
 L8892 Desart. Children of Nature
 L1740 D'Esterre-Keeling. In thoughtland
 L3630 Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge
 L2606 — Battle of life
 L3641 — Bleak house
 L3681 — Child's history of England
 L2855 — Christmas carols
 L2838 — Christmas stories
 L3592 — Cricket on the hearth
 L2424 — David Copperfield
 L2619 — Dr. Marigold
 L1679 — Dombey and son
 L2359 — Edwin Drood
 L2294 — Great expectations
 L2771 — Hard times
 L1006 — Hunted down
 L3637 — Little Dorritt
 L2708 — Martin Chuzzlewit
 L1687 — Master Humphrey's clock
 L2965 — Mudfog papers
 L1798 — Nicholas Nickleby
 L3629 — Old curiosity shop
 L2896 — Oliver Twist
 L3627 — Our mutual friend
 L2726 — Pickwick papers
 L2632 — Reprinted pieces
 L2904 — Sketches by Boz
 L2668 — Somebody's luggage
 L2266 — Tale of two cities
 L3638 — Uncommercial traveller
 L4497 Dickens, M. A. A mere cipher
 L3553 Disraeli. Alroy and Ixion
 L8555 — Coningsby
 L3552 — Contarini Fleming
 L8549 — Endymion
 L3545 — Henrietta Temple
 L8547 — Lothair
 L8551 — Sybil
 L3548 — Tancred
 L3550 — Venetia
 L8554 — Vivian Grey
 L3546 — Young Duke
 L2576 Dixon. Diana
 L8064 Dole. Sister Saint Sulpice
 L1976 Donovan. Caught at last
 L61 — The man from Manchester
 L8456 — Man hunter
 L4525 Doudney. Where two ways meet
 L4163 Dougall. Beggars all
 L4455 — What necessity knows
 L190 Douglas, Amanda, Claudia
 L177 — Floyd Grandon's honor
 L179 — Foes of her household
 L181 — Fortunes of the Faradays
 L194 — From hand to mouth
 L8081 — The heirs of Bradley house
 L193 — Home Nook
 L185 — Hope Mills
 L4565 — In the King's country
 L191 — In Trust
 L186 — Lost in a great city
 L4488 — Lyndell Sherburne
 L178 — Modern Adam and Eve
 L192 — Nelly Kinnard's Kingdom

L189
 L8906
 L187
 L188
 L4219
 L188
 L182
 L184
 L180
 L4443
 L8472
 L8492
 L4382
 L3804
 L4249
 L4477
 L4448
 L4190
 L4380
 L4178
 L3195
 L4286
 L2754
 L120
 L1829
 L180
 L8232
 L125
 L124
 L1742
 L1696
 L4386
 L3047
 L127
 L117
 L121
 L183
 L122
 L4344
 L3764
 L3234
 L136
 L128
 L118
 L131
 L973
 L134
 L123
 L4342
 L2929
 L129
 L135
 L182
 L8759
 L119
 L126
 L2356 D
 L4157 E
 L625 E
 L626
 L627
 L628
 L629
 L680
 L681
 L682
 L683

- L189 Douglas, Amanda. Old woman shoe
 L3908 — Osborne of Arrochar
 L187 — Out of the wreck
 L188 — Seven daughters
 L4219 — Sherburne House
 L183 — Stephen Dane
 L182 — Sydney Adriance
 L181 — Whom Kathie married
 L180 — Woman's inheritance
 L4448 Douglas, G. Tib
 L3472 Dowling. Miracle gold
 L3492 Downey. House of tears
 L4382 Doyle. Captain of the Polestar
 L3804 — Firm of Girdlestone
 L4249 — The great shadow
 L4477 — My friend the murderer
 L4494 — Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes
 L4448 — The refugees
 L4190 — Sherlock Holmes
 L4330 — Micah Clarke
 L4173 — Raffles Haw
 L3195 — The sign of four
 L4286 — A study in scarlet
 L2754 — The white company
 L120 Duchess. Airy fairy Lillian
 L1829 — April's lady
 L190 — Beauty's daughters
 L3232 — A born coquette
 L125 — Doris
 L124 — The Duchess
 L1742 — Faith and unfaith
 L1696 — Green pleasure and grey grief
 L4386 — The hoyden
 L3047 — Her last throw
 L127 — In durance vile
 L117 — Hon. Mrs. Vereker
 L121 — Jerry and other stories
 L133 — Lady Brankmere
 L122 — Lady Valworth's diamonds
 L4344 — Lady Verner's flight
 L3761 — A life's remorse
 L3234 — A little Irish girl
 L136 — Loys Lord Beresford
 L128 — Maiden all forlorn
 L118 — Marvel
 L131 — Mental struggle
 L978 — Mrs. Geoffry
 L134 — Modern Circe
 L123 — Molly Bawn
 L4342 — Nora Creina
 L2929 — O'Connors of Ballynahinch
 L129 — O tender Dolores
 L135 — Phyllis
 L119 — Portia
 L132 — Rossmoyne
 L3759 — A troublesome girl
 L123 — Under-currents
 L2356 DuMaurier. Peter Ibbetson
 L4157 Eaton. Tales of a garrison town
 L625 Edgeworth. Castle Rackrent
 L826 — Angelina
 L627 — Murad
 L628 — Manoeuvring
 L629 — Absentee
 L630 — Belinda
 L631 — Leonora
 L632 — Patronage
 L633 — Harrington
 L634 Edgeworth. Helen
 L2302 Edwardes, Mrs. A. Archie Lovell
 L2594 — Ballroom repentance
 L2759 — Blue stocking
 L2023 — Girton girl
 L2681 — Jet, her face or her fortune
 L1792 — Leah
 L1079 — Pearl powder
 L2395 — Ought we to visit her
 L1235 — Playwright's daughter and Bertie Griffiths
 L2089 — Steven Lawrence
 L1055 — Vagabond heroine
 L2633 — Vivian the beauty
 L1836 Edwardes, A. B. Barbara's history
 L2099 — Debenham's vow
 L1894 — Half-a-million of money
 L2644 — Hand and glove
 L1035 — In the days of my youth
 L1638 — Lord Brackenbury
 L2085 — Miss Carew
 L1166 — Monsieur Maurice
 L1029 — Nights on the borders
 L1662 Edwardes, M. B. Brother Gabriel
 L2826 — Disarmed
 L2946 — Doctor Jacob
 L2089 — Exchange no robbery
 L1786 — Felicia
 L1190 — For one and the world
 L2907 — Forestalled
 L2794 — Next of kin wanted
 L4442 — A north country comedy
 L2807 — Parting of the ways
 L2812 — Pearla
 L2766 — Sylvestres
 L157 Eggleston. Circuit rider
 L158 — End of the world
 L156 — Hoosier school master
 L155 — Mystery of Metropolisville
 L154 — Roxy
 L482 Eliot, George. Adam Bede
 L477 — Daniel Deronda
 L481 — Felix Holt
 L2928 — Theophrastus Such
 L1037 — Lifted veil and brother Jacob
 L475 — Middenarich
 L483 — Mill on the Floss
 L479 — Romola
 L484 — Scenes of clerical life
 L180 — Silas Marner
 L1945 Eliot. The Italians
 L809 — Red Cardinal
 L3289 Elliott. Jerry
 L4413 Elsie Dinsmore
 L4414 Elsie's holidays
 L4416 Elsie's girlhood
 L4417 Elsie's womanhood
 L4418 Elsie's motherhood
 L4419 Elsie's children
 L4420 Elsie's widowhood
 L4421 Grandmother Elsie
 L4422 Elsie's new relations
 L4423 Elsie at Nantucket
 L4424 The two Elsie
 L4425 Elsie's kith and kin
 L4426 Elsie's friends at Woodburn
 L4427 Christmas with Grandma Elsie
 L4432 Elsie and the Raymonds

- L4484 Elsie yachting
 L4485 Elsie's vacation
 L8197 Ewing. A flat-iron
 L4288 Falconer. Cecilia de Noel
 L4582 Falk. Rick
 Fergus, F. J. See Conway
 L8201 Farjeon. Basil and Annette
 L8474 — Doctor Glennie's daughter
 L8419 — Duchess of Rosemary lane
 L860 — Great Porter square
 L8509 — Jessie Trim
 L8510 — Joshua Marvel
 L8597 — Peril of Richard Pardon
 L4559 — A fair Jewess
 L8978 — For the defence
 L4444 — The last tenant
 L4458 — Seven Christmas eves
 L861 — Sacred nugget
 L8420 — Toilers of Babylon
 L8118 Farrar. Darkness and dawn
 L839 Fawcett, Edgar. Ambitious woman
 L841 — Confessions of Claud
 L837 — House at high bridge
 L840 — Social silhouettes
 L838 — Tinkling cymbals
 L4464 Fawcett, E. D. Hartmann the anarchist

 L859 Fenn. Anthony Grace
 L8468 — Black blood
 L2601 — Clerk of Portwick
 L8461 — Commodore Junk
 L8811 — Lady Maude's mania
 L8813 — The Mynns' mystery
 L4058 — The new mistress
 L4387 — Nurse Elisia
 L858 — One maid's mischief
 L2195 — Parson O' Dumford
 L4456 — Real gold
 L8616 — Stained pages
 L4415 — Witness to the deed
 L2532 Fielding. History of Tom Jones
 L4429 Finley. Tragedy of Wild Rose Valley
 Fisher, Miss. See Reid, Christian
 L8951 Fitch. A wave of life
 L2065 Fleming, G. Andromeda
 — Kismet
 L8451 Fleming, M. A. Midnight Queen
 Fletcher, Miss. See Fleming, G

 L4884 Foote. The chosen valley
 L881 — John Bodewin's testimony
 L8203 Forrest. Eight days
 L2680 Forrester. Although he was a lord
 — Corisande
 L1188 — I have lived and loved
 L2189 — June
 L2201 — My lord and my lady
 L1246 — Omnia vanitas
 L4846 — Of the world, worldly
 L1294 — Once again
 L1498 — Rhona
 L2038 — Roy and Viola
 L1736 — Viva
 L4309 — Dearest
 L2469 Fothergill. Borderland
 L2562 — First violin
 L278 — Healey
 L2540 — Kith and Kin
 L4879 — Crioles' daughter

 L277 Fothergill. Lasses of Leverhouse
 L2860 — Made or married
 L276 — Moor isles
 L1478 — Peril
 L1991 — Probation
 L275 — Wellfields
 L8454 Francillon. King or Knave
 L416 — Queen Cophetua
 L8326 Francis. Newton Dogvane
 L8422 Fraser. Daughters of Belgravia
 L8421 — Match of the season
 L8059 Frederic. The Lawton girl
 L2260 — Seth's Brother's wife
 L93 Froude. The two chiefs of Dunboy
 L4874 Fuller, E. The complaining millions of men

 L4189 Fuller, H. B. The Chevalier of Pensiere-Vani
 — The cliff-dwellers
 L1842 Fullerton. Constance Sherwood
 L2851 — Countess de Bonneval
 L1128 — Ellen Middleton
 L2316 — Mrs. Gerald's niece
 L2522 — Grandly manor
 L1626 — Lady-Bird
 L2655 — Laurentia
 L2945 — Notary's daughter
 L1017 — Rose Leblanc
 L2612 — Lilies of the valley
 L1213 — Seven stories
 L2069 — Stormy life
 L1892 — Too strange not to be true
 L2818 — A will and a way
 L831 Garrett. At any cost
 — By still waters
 L834 — Crooked places
 L826 — Crust and the cake
 L838 — Dead sin
 L832 — Doing and dreaming
 L830 — Family fortunes
 L836 — Gold and dross
 L827 — Her object in life
 L828 — House by the works
 L835 — Occupations of a retired life
 L825 — Premiums paid to experience
 L2906 Gaskell. Cousin Phyllis
 L2981 — Cranford
 L1245 — Dark night's work
 L2783 — Lizzie Leigh
 L2982 — Lois the witch
 L2679 — Mary Barton
 L2970 — North and South
 L1630 — Ruth
 L2001 — Sylvia's lovers
 L2054 — Wives and daughters
 L8717 Gerard. Lady baby
 L8205 — Recha
 L8544 Gibb. Gudron and Roland
 L8449 Gibbon. Beyond compare
 L800 — Braes of Yarrow
 L419 — Fancy free
 L808 — Flower of the forest
 L807 — Golden shaft
 L415 — Hearts problem
 L420 — Loving a dream
 L804 — In honor bound
 L417 — Of high degree
 L802 — Queen of the meadow

es of Leverhouse
 ed
 g or Knave
 ua
 n Dogvane
 ers of Belgravia
 season
 awton girl
 's wife
 o chiefs of Dunboy
 complaining millions
 The Chevalier of Pen-
 lers
 stance Sherwood
 onneval
 on
 niece
 or
 ighter
 e valley
 ot to be true
 way
 y cost
 rs
 ss
 cake
 eaming
 nes
 ss
 life
 works
 of a retired life
 id to experience
 n Phyllis
 work
 h
 t
 outh
 rs
 aughters
 baby
 and Roland
 id compare
 row
 e forest
 em
 eam
 and
 ee
 o meadow

L901 Gibbon. Robin Grey
 L418 — What will the world say
 L295 Gift. Victims
 L3585 Gilbert. Foggerty's fairy
 L2387 Gissing. Denzil Quarrier
 L3207 — New Grub street
 L914 Gleig. Subaltern
 L3959 Gordon. Vampires
 L2750 Gore. Castles in the air
 L2249 — Dean's daughter
 L1250 — Heckington
 L2197 — Life's lessons
 L2293 — Mammon
 L1614 — Progress and prejudice
 L2264 — Two aristocracies
 Gould, S. Baring. See Baring-Gould
 Graham, E. See Molesworth.
 L4805 Graham, S. Sandcliff mystery
 L4489 Grand. The heavenly twins
 L4587 — Our manifold nature
 L4410 — Singularly deluded
 L700 Grant, Jas. Aide-de-camp
 L702 — Arthur Blane
 L708 — Black watch
 L704 — Bothwell
 L705 — Cameronians
 L3873 — Captain of the guard
 L707 — Cavaliers of fortune
 L708 — Colville of the Guards
 L709 — Constable of France
 L710 — Dead tryst
 L711 — Derval Hampton
 L712 — Dick Rodney
 L718 — Did she love him
 L701 — Duke of Albany's Highlanders
 L714 — Duleie Carlyon
 L715 — Fairer than a fairy
 L716 — First love and last
 L717 — Frank Hilton
 L718 — Girl he married
 L719 — Harry Ogilvie
 L720 — Jack Chaloner
 L721 — Jack Manly
 L722 — Jane Seaton
 L723 — King's own borderers
 L724 — Lady Wedderburn
 L725 — Laura Everingham
 L726 — Letty Hyde's lovers
 L727 — Lord Hermitage
 L728 — Love's labor won
 L729 — Lucy Arden
 L780 — Mary of Lorraine
 L781 — Miss Cheyne
 L782 — Morley Ashton
 L783 — Oliver Ellis
 L784 — One of the six hundred
 L785 — Only an ensign
 L786 — Phantom regiment
 L787 — Philip Rollo
 L788 — Playing with fire
 L789 — Queen's Cadet
 L699 — Roy Roy
 L740 — Romance of war
 L741 — Ross-shire Buffs
 L742 — Royal Highlanders
 L743 — Royal regiment
 L744 — Scots brigade
 L745 — Scottish cavalier

L746 Grant, Jas. Second to none
 L747 — Shall I win her
 L748 — Six years ago
 L749 — Under the red dragon
 L750 — Vere of ours
 L751 — Violet Jermy
 L752 — White cockade
 L753 — Yellow frigate
 L1993 Grant, Miss. Artiste
 L1594 — Cara Roma
 L2596 — My heart's in the Highlands
 L1746 — Prince Hugo
 L2570 — Sun-maid
 L1760 — Victor Lescar
 L398 Grant, Robt. Face to Face
 L640 Green, A. K. Behind closed doors
 L638 — Hand and ring
 L635 — Leavenworth case
 L639 — Mill mystery
 L636 — Strange disappearance
 L975 — Sword of Damocles
 L4317 — Marked personal
 L3260 — Matter of millions
 L3264 — The forsaken inn
 L4534 Green, E. E. The church and the king
 L4535 — The Lord of Dynevor
 L4801 — The doctor's dozen
 L4533 — The wilful Willoughbys
 L4467 Grey, Maxwell. A costly freak
 L3282 — In the heart of the storm
 L51 — Reproach of Annesley
 L90 — Silence of Dean Maitland
 L4142 — The last sentence
 L4388 — An innocent imposter, etc.
 L3460 Griffiths. Wrong road
 L589 Griffin. Twok
 L2699 Gunter. Mr. Barnes of New York
 L4150 — A Florida enchantment
 L4536 — A princess of Paris
 L4539 — The King's stockbroker, sequel
 L3587 Guthrie. Tales of the covenanters.
 L673 Habberton, Barton experiment
 L2660 — Bowsham puzzle
 L3017 — Helen's babies
 L1210 — One tramp
 L3655 Haggard, Allan Quartermain
 L1158 — Allan's wife
 L3778 — Beatrice
 L1312 — Cleopatra
 L3518 — Colonel Quaritch
 L3653 — Dawn
 L3212 — Eric brighteyes
 L1822 — Jess
 L1175 — King Solomon's mines
 L3651 — Mai'a's revenge
 L3650 — Mr. Meeson's will
 L4458 — Montezuma's daughter
 L2280 — Nada the Lily
 L1151 — She
 L1264 — Witch's head
 L3785 — World's desire
 L3065 Hague. A blocked family
 L474 Hale. In his name
 L2670 Hall. Cau wrong be right
 L1582 — Marian
 L596 Hamerton. Wenderholme
 L3891 Hardy, J. Cast away in the cold
 L3218 Hardy, Thos. Group of noble dames

- L1270 Hardy, Thos. Far from the madding crowd
 L1957 — Hand of Ethelberta
 L4570 — Life's little ironies
 L2445 — Laodicean
 L269 — Mayor of Castlebridge
 L1211 — Pair of blue eyes
 L1652 — Return of the native
 L2814 — Tess of the d'Urbervilles
 L1101 — Trumpet major
 L3137 — Two on a tower
 L268 — Under the greenwood tree
 L4500 Harland, H. Mea Culpa
 L4573 Harland, Miss. Mr. Wayt's wife
 L4490 Harraden. Ships that pass in the night
 L481 Harris. Frank Warrington
 L426 — Happy go lucky
 L433 — Louie's last term
 L430 — Missy
 L428 — Perfect Adonis
 L434 — Phoebe
 L425 — Richard Vandermarck
 L432 — Rutledge
 L427 — St. Philips
 L429 — The Sutherlands
 L2161 — An utter failure
 L3268 Harrison. The Anglomahiacs
 L4438 — Sweet bells out of tune
 L3286 Hart. Two English girls
 L3494 Harte. Argonauts of North Liberty
 L1111 — By shore and sedge
 L2799 — Cressy
 L2636 — Crusade of the Excelsior
 L3774 — Captain Jim's friend
 L3014 — Drift from two shores
 L2807 — Flip, etc.
 L1941 — Gabriel Conroy
 L2613 — Heiress of Red Dog
 L3798 — Hermitage of Dedlow Marsh
 L3013 — Jeff Briggs' love story
 L1087 — Maruja
 L2854 — Millionaire, etc.
 L2909 — On the frontier
 L2894 — Snow-bound, etc.
 L1184 — Story of mine
 L2998 — Thankful blossom, etc.
 L2647 — Twins of table mountain
 L3776 — A waif of the plains
 L64 Harwood. Lady Egeria
 L3470 Hatton. Abbey murder
 L1975 — By order of the Czar
 L843 — Old house at Sandwich
 L844 — Three recruits
 L229 Hawthorne, Julian. David Poindexter
 L463 Hawthorne, Nathaniel. The Blithedale romance
 L464 — Dolliver romance
 L461 — House of the seven gables
 L459 — Marble faun
 L455 — Mosses from an old manse
 L462 — Scarlet letter
 L465 — Septimus Felton
 L466 — Snow Image
 L8102 — Tales
 L451 — Tales and sketches
 L3101 — Transformation
 L457 — Twice told tales
 L453 — Wonder-book
 Hector, Mrs. A. F. See Alexander.
 L1500 Helps. Ivan de Biron
 L3814 Henty. A hidden foe
 L2859 Herbert. South-sea bubbles
 L4807 Hertford. Among the heather
 L4541 Higginson. The Bedouin girl
 L3029 Hobbs. Some emotions
 L2286 Hoey. Golden sorrow
 L1554 — Out of court
 L3480 — Queen's token
 L347 — Stern chase
 L3542 Hogg. The Ettrick shepherd's tales.
 — Vol. 1
 L3543 — Vol. 2
 L421 Holland. Arthur Bonnicastle
 L423 — Bay path
 L624 — Miss Gilbert's career
 L422 — Nicholas Minturn
 L424 — Sevenoaks
 L42 Holmes, Mrs. Chateau D'Or
 L4571 — Price of a pearl
 L368 — Edna Browning
 L378 — Meadow brook
 L3704 Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner
 L2564 Hopkins. Nugents of Carriconna
 L3229 Hornum. A bride from the bush
 L2960 Howard. Aunt Serena.
 L2744 — Guenn
 L2782 — One summer
 L2934 — Tony the maid
 L1224 — The open door
 L3041 — A fellow and his wife
 L4375 Howe. Phillida.
 L3290 Howells. Annie Kilburn
 L2944 — Chance acquaintance
 L4466 — The coast of Bohemia
 L1097 — Dr. Breen's practice
 L2967 — Fearful responsibility
 L1150 — Foregone conclusion
 L92 — Hazard of new fortunes
 L2980 — Lady of the Aroostook
 L1766 — Modern instance
 L2358 — The quality of mercy
 L1258 — Rise of Silas Lapham
 L1160 — Their wedding journey
 L3225 — Shadow of a dream
 L2681 — Undiscovered country
 L2740 — A woman's reason
 L4364 — The world of chance
 L3445 Hubbell. Curse of marriage
 L3091 Huddleston. Bluebell
 L4409 Hudson. The Dugdale millions
 L3416 Hume. Girl from Malta
 L3417 — Piccadilly puzzle
 L4368 — The harlequin opal
 L3973 Hungerford, Mrs. See under Duchess
 L3062 Huntington. A modern exodus
 L3063 — St. Paul's problem
 — Transformed
 L2045 Inchbald. Nature and art
 L1744 Ingelw. Don John
 L563 — Fated to be free
 L517 — John Jerome
 L562 — Off the Skelligs
 L564 — Sarah de Berenger
 L3321 Ingraham. Pillar of fire
 L3319 — Prince of the house of David
 L3320 — Throne of David

L3693
 L3481
 L2871
 L3507
 L2939
 L2956
 L565
 L141
 L572
 L2457
 L2791
 L566
 L571
 L138
 L143
 L2778
 L150
 L144
 L148
 L142
 L573
 L140
 L570
 L147.
 L3505
 L568
 L145
 L149
 L1298
 L2524
 L2897
 L2427
 L146
 L569
 L567
 L1181
 L2790
 L2772
 L2833
 L1219
 L4513
 L3238
 L1088
 L1414
 L4506
 L1278
 L2608
 L1995
 L3073
 L3840 J
 L3975
 L4348 J
 L3089
 L906 J
 L3503 J
 L3502
 L3501
 L3504
 L2401
 L1002 J
 L1935
 L1018
 L1015
 L1088
 L2788
 L3039 J
 L3601
 L679

A. F. See Alexander.

le Biron
den foe
ch-sea bubbles
ong the heather
he Bedouin girl
emotions
sorrow
en
trick shepherd's tales.
hur Bonnicastle
t's career
inturn
Chateau D'Or
earl
ning
ook
Elsie Venner
gents of Carriconna
bride from the bush
t Serena.
r
aid
oor
nd his wife
la.
ie Kilburn
aintenance
f Bohemia
practice
onsibility
onclusion
ew fortunes
e Aroostook
ance
of mercy
s Lapham
ing journey
a dream
ed country
reason
of chance
se of marriage
Bluebell
Dugdale millions
rom Malta
uzzle
in opal
rs. See under Duchesse
A modern exodus
roblem
d
ture and art
a John
free
ne
ligs
erenger
illar of fire
e house of David
David

L3693 Jackson, Ramona
L3481 James, Chas. Galloping days
L2871 James, G. P. R. Agincourt
L3507 — Aims and obstacles
L2939 — Arabella Stuart
L2956 — Beauchamp
L565 — Castle of Ehrenstein
L141 — Charles Tyrell
L572 — The commissioner
L2457 — The convict
L2791 — Darnley
L566 — The fate
L571 — Forest days
L138 — Gentleman of the old school
L143 — The gipsy
L2778 — Heidelberg
L150 — Henry Masterton
L144 — Henry of Guise
L148 — John Marston Hall
L142 — King's highway
L573 — Last of the fairies
L140 — Man-at-arms
L570 — Margaret Graham
L147 — Morley Ernstein
L3505 — Old Dominion
L568 — Pequinillo
L145 — Philip Augustus
L149 — Robber
L1298 — Russell
L2524 — Sir Theodore Broughton
L2897 — The smuggler
L2427 — The step-mother
L146 — String of pearls
L569 — Thirty years since
L567 — Ticonderoga
L1181 James, Henry. The American
L2790 — Confidence
L2772 — Daisy Miller
L2883 — Eugene Pickering
L1219 — Europeans
L4513 — The lesson of the master
L3238 — A London life
L1088 — Madonna of the future
L1414 — Portrait of a lady
L4506 — The real thing
L1278 — Roderick Hudson
L2608 — Siege of London
L1995 — Washington square
L3073 — The tragic muse
L3840 Janvier. The Aztec treasure-house
L3975 — The uncle of an angel
L4848 Jarvis, Dr. Perdue
L3089 — Geoffrey Hamstead
L906 Jay, Madge Dumraven
L3503 Jeaffreson. Live it down
L3502 — Lottie darling
L3501 — Not dead yet
L3504 — Olive Blake's good work
L2401 — Woman in spite of herself
L1002 Jenkin, Mrs. Jupiter's daughters
L1935 — Once and again
L1018 — Skirmishing
L1015 — Two French marriages
L1088 — Who breaks, pays
L2788 — Within an ace
L2093 Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's baby
L3601 — Little Hodge
L679 — Lord Bantam

L4476 Jewett. Deep Haven
L4352 Jocelyn. One of the Bevans
L4445 Johnson, E. W. Two loyal lovers
L3113 Johnson, F. The village of Merrow
Johnston, G. K. See Keith
L2568 Jolly. Colonel Dacre
L4301 Jones. A woman's word
L2479 Kavanagh. Adele
L879 — Beatrice
L2167 — Bessie
L2171 — Daisy Burns
L1093 — Dora
L1750 — Forget-me-nots
L1728 — Grace Lee
L1438 — John Dorrien
L2502 — Nathalie
L1608 — Queen Mab
L1200 — Rachel Gray
L2262 — Seven years
L2061 — Silvia
L1588 — Sybil's second love
L1141 — Two lillies
L2347 Keary. Castle Daly
L1484 — Oldbury
Keddie, H. See Tytler
Keith. 'Lisbeth
L3334 Kennard. Crack county
L3335 — Girl in the brown habit
L3399 — Glorious galop
L441 — The hunting girl
L3336 — Killed in the open
L3406 — Landing a prize
L3405 — Matron or maid
L3338 — Real good thing
L3337 — The right sort
L3339 — Straight as a die
L3340 — Twilight tales
L4194 — Wedded to sport
L4472 Kennedy. In the dwellings of silence
L4478 Kernahan. A book of strange sins
L4480 Kettle. Rose, shamrock and thistle
L3955 King. An army portia
L4592 — Cadet days
L4985 — Foes in ambush
L4543 — Waring's peril
L3131 Kingsley, Chas. Alton Locke
L3132 — Hereward the Wake
L3129 — Hypatia
L3127 — Two years ago
L3125 — Westward Ho
L3124 — Yeast
L3331 Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot
L3332 — Geoffrey Hamlyn
L1051 — Grange garden
L3883 — Harveys
L3884 — Hetty
L3885 — Hillyards and Burtons
L3386 — Hornby Mills
L3387 — Leighton Court
L3388 — Mad'le Mathilde
L2690 — Oakshott Castle
L3389 — Old Margaret
L3390 — Ravenshoe
L3391 — Reginald Hetherage
L3392 — Silcote of Silcotes
L3393 — Stretton
L3394 — Valentin
L3384 Kipling, B. The heart of a maid

- L9980 Kipling, Rud. American notes
 L8261 — Dinah Shadd
 L9706 — Indian tales
 L2649 — Light that failed
 L4475 — Life's handicap
 L4446 — Many inventions
 L2641 — Mine own people
 L4140 — The Naulahka
 L2731 — Phantom Rickshaw
 L1741 — Plain tales
 L3049 — Soldiers' three
 L3961 Kirk, Maiden's choosing
 L4369 Knight. A girl with a temper
 L273 Laffan, Christy Carew
 L2665 — Fitters, tatters
 L3042 — Hogan, M. P.
 L274 — Hon. Miss Ferrard
 L903 Lang, Mark of Cain
 L4237 Lanza, Scurabeus
 L3954 Lathrop. Gold of pleasure
 L2063 Lawless, Grania
 L2113 Lawrence, Anteros
 L2943 — Barren honor
 L1040 — Border and Bastille
 L2097 — Breaking a butterfly
 L2975 — Guy Livingston
 L1937 — Hagarene
 L2413 — Sans merci
 L2920 — Sword and gown
 L1276 Lee, Godfrey's caprice
 L1856 — Beautiful Miss Barrington
 L1043 — Ben Milner's wooing
 L1306 — For richer, for poorer
 L2950 — Her title of honor
 L1189 — Katherine's trial
 L1286 — Mrs. Denys of Cote
 L2937 — Poor squire
 L1494 — Straightforward
 L1342 — Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax
 L2341 LeFanu, Guy Deverell
 L3531 — Purcell papers
 L1314 — Uncle Silas
 L3590 Legrand, The Cambridge freshman
 L2345 Lemon, Falkner Lyle
 L1383 — Golden fetters
 L2407 — Leyton Hall
 L1508 — Loved at last
 L4112 — Tom Moody's tales
 L1612 — Wait for the end
 L3090 Lesperance, The Bastonnais
 L911 L'Estrange, Vert's Eton days
 L766 Lever, Arthur O'Leary
 L775 — Bramleigh's of Bishop's folly
 L769 — Barrington
 L756 — Charles O'Malley
 L757 — Con Cregan
 L762 — The Daltons
 L773 — Davenport Dunn
 L783 — Day's ride
 L770 — Dodd family abroad
 L780 — Fortunes of Glencore
 L754 — Harry Lorrequer
 L755 — Jack Hinton
 L786 — Horace Templeton
 L764 — Knight of Gwynne
 L776 — Lord Kilgobbin
 L772 — Luttrell of Arran
 L777 — Martins of Cro-Martin
 L782 Lever, Maurice Tiernay
 L4311 — Nuts and crackers
 L758 — The O'Donoghue
 L761 — One of them
 L2813 — Rent in a cloud
 L767 — Roland Cashel
 L2951 — St. Patrick's eve
 L785 — Sir Brooke Fossbroke
 L781 — Sir Jasper Carew
 L4312 — Tales of the trains
 L779 — That boy of Northcott's
 L759 — Tom Burke of ours
 L784 — Tony Butler
 L2921 Lewes, Ranthorpe
 Lighthall. See Chateauclair
 L3447 Linskill In exchange for a soul
 L1880 Linton, Leam Dundas
 L1198 — Girl of the period
 L1206 — Lone
 L1967 — My love
 L1870 — Patricia Kemball
 L2169 — Under which lord?
 L1185 — With a silken thread
 L2213 — World well lost
 Livingston, Guy. See Lawrence
 L8780 Livingston, Stuart. History of Prof.
 Paul
 L4510
 L1502
 L1762
 L1770
 L4512
 L1039
 L1131
 L1332
 L1041
 L3004
 L1716
 L1827
 L4155
 L8348
 L584
 L3252
 L3771
 L1290
 L3253
 L3746
 L4503
 L2077
 L3455
 L2157
 L1816
 L1077
 L1670
 L1858
 L2306
 L2638
 L2492
 L2025
 L2027
 L1268
 L1496
 L1490
 L4505
 L2574
 L2864
 L1704
 L1153
 L1933
 L3889 Lockhart, Adam Blair
 L2538 — Mine is thine
 L3594 Lodge, Rosalind
 L3263 Lerne, From shadow to sunlight
 L2162 Loughead, The abandoned claim
 L831 Lover, Handy Andy
 L832 — Rory O'More
 L3072 Ludlow, Captain of the Janizaries
 L1337 — A king of Tyre
 L2011 Lyal, E. See Bayley
 Lynch, Moira.
 L4562 — A dead man's step
 L3625 — Shadowed by three
 L4468 — A slender clue
 L4504 Lysaght, The marplot
 Lytton. See Bulwer-Lytton
 L1959 McCarthy, Dear lady disdain
 L1933 — Donna Quixote
 L3440 — Dolly
 L4452 — The dictator
 L3949 — Maid of Athens
 L1186 — Miss Misanthrope
 L3473 — Roland Oliver
 L57 — The rival princess
 L2103 — Waterdale neighbors
 L3439 McCarthy and Praed, The Ladies
 gallery
 L226 — The right honorable
 L3450 MacColl, Mr. Stranger's sealed
 packet
 L2492
 L2025
 L2027
 L1268
 L1496
 L1490
 L4505
 L2574
 L2864
 L1704
 L1153
 L1933
 L3667 Macdonald, Adela Cathcart
 L1161 — Alec Forbes
 L593 — Annals of quiet neighborhood
 L1843 — David Elginbrod
 L3666 — Donal Grant
 L3999 — The elect lady
 L2383 — The flight of the shadow
 L1144 — Gifts of the child Christ
 L4870 — Heather and snow
 L4390 — Home again
 L3144 — Malcolm

- ice Tiernay
 rackers
 ghue
 n
 loud
 shel
 's eve
 Fossbroke
 Carew
 trains
 Northcott's
 of ours .
 r
 horpe
 e Chateaulclair
 xchange for a soul
 n Dundas
 eriod

 mball
 h lord ?
 en thread
 lost
 y. See Lawrence
 art. History of Prof.

 am Blair
 e
 ind
 shadow to sunlight
 e abandoned claim
 y Andy
 e
 ain of the Janizaries
 vre
 Bayley
 .
 's step
 y three
 ue
 marplot
 ulwer-Lytton
 ar lady disdain
 ote

 ens
 hrope
 er
 inness
 eighbors
 Praod. The Ladies

 norable
 Stranger's sealed

 lela Cathcart

 iet neighborhood
 od

 y
 the shadow
 hild Christ
 snow
- L1095 Macdonald. Marquis of Lossie
 L595 -- Mary Marston
 L3665 -- Paul Faber
 L592 -- Phantastes
 L2087 -- Portent
 L2767 -- Princess and Curdie
 L3664 -- Robert Falconer
 L1955 -- St. George and St. Michael
 L2326 -- Sir Gibbie
 L594 -- Stephen Archer
 L8265 -- There and back
 L596 -- Thomas Wingfold
 L8142 -- Vicar's daughter
 L598 -- Warlock o' Glenwarlock
 L3663 -- Weighed and wanting
 L3662 -- What's mine's mine
 L597 -- Wilfrid Cumbermede
 L4383 Machar. Roland Graeme
 L8069 -- Stories of New France
 L3486 Mackay. Twin soul
 L915 Mackenna. King's beeches
 L2057 McKnight. Old fort Duquesne
 L1914 McLennan. Muckle Jock
 L4566 Macmillan. Dagonet the jester
 L8780 Macquid. At the old chateau
 L4172 -- Appledore farm
 L4510 -- Berris
 L1502 -- Beside the river
 L1762 -- Diane
 L1770 -- Faithful lover
 L4512 -- Maisie Derrick
 L1039 -- Miriam's marriage
 L1131 -- My story
 L1382 -- Patty
 L1041 -- Pictures across the Channel
 L3004 -- Too soon
 L1716 Malet. Colonel Enderby's wife
 L1827 -- The wages of sin
 L4155 Mallock. Human document
 L8348 -- Old order changes
 L584 -- Romance of the 19th century
 L8252 Mann. Winter's tale
 L8771 Marryatt, Miss. Blindfold
 L1290 -- Broken blossom
 L3253 -- Brave heart and true
 L3746 -- For ever and ever
 L4503 -- A fatal silence
 L2077 -- Confessions of Gerald
 L3455 -- Crown of shame
 L2157 -- Daughter of the tropics
 L1816 -- Driven to bay
 L1077 -- Facing the footlights
 L1670 -- Fair-haired Alda
 L1858 -- Fighting the air
 L2306 -- Gentleman and courtier
 L2638 -- Ghost of Charlotte Crag
 L2492 -- Harvest of wild oats
 L2025 -- Heart of Jane Warner
 L2027 -- Heir presumptive
 L1268 -- Her father's name
 L1496 -- Her lord and master
 L1490 -- Her world against a lie
 L4505 -- The nobler sex
 L2574 -- How they loved him
 L2864 -- Little stepson
 L1704 -- Love's conflict
 L1153 -- Lucky disappointment
 L1933 -- Mad Dumaresq

 L2465 Marryatt, Miss. Master passion
 L2973 -- Moment of madness
 L1702 -- My own child
 L1167 -- My sister the actress
 L2067 -- Nelly Brooke
 L1939 -- No intentions
 L2742 -- Peeress and players
 L3808 -- Mount Eden
 L3766 -- On circumstantial evidence
 L4398 -- Parson Jones
 L1318 -- Petronel
 L1241 -- Phyllida
 L2682 -- Poison of asps
 L2651 -- Prey of the gods
 L8255 -- The risen dead
 L2558 -- Root of all evil
 L8254 -- Scarlet sin
 L1280 -- Spiders of society
 L1171 -- Star and a heart
 L2706 -- Under the lillies and roses
 L1338 -- Veronique
 L1969 -- With cupid's eyes
 L2115 -- Written in fire
 L977 Marryatt, Capt. Dog fiend
 L978 -- Frank Mildmay
 L979 -- Jacob Faithful
 L980 -- Japhet in search of a father
 L981 -- King's own
 L12 -- Midshipman Easy
 L984 -- Monsieur Violet
 L985 -- Newton Forster
 L986 -- Olla Podrida
 L987 -- Pasha of many tales
 L988 -- Percival Keene
 L989 -- Peter Simple
 L990 -- Phantom ship
 L13 -- Pirate and three cutters
 L992 -- Poacher
 L991 -- Privateersman
 L995 -- Rattlin the reefer
 L998 -- Valerie
 L2237 Marsh. Aubrey
 L1602 -- Castle Avon
 L2245 -- Emilia Wyndham
 L2221 -- Evelyn Marston
 L2584 -- Heiress of Haughton
 L1403 -- Ravenscliffe
 L1550 -- Rose of Ashurst
 L3740 Marshall. Alma
 L2891 -- Benvenuta
 L1068 -- Dayspring
 L3773 -- The end crowns all
 L3258 -- Even-tide light
 L2959 -- In four reigns
 L2819 -- In the city of flowers
 L3006 -- In the east country
 L1117 -- Lady Alice
 L2874 -- Life's aftermath
 L2863 -- Mrs Mainwaring's journal
 L2968 -- No. thirteen
 L2978 -- On the banks of the Ouse
 L3738 -- Under Salisbury spire
 L3257 -- Winchester meads
 L690 Martineau. Life in the wilds
 L691 -- Demerara
 L692 -- A Manchester strike
 L690 -- Homes abroad
 L690 -- Charmed sea

- L695 Martineau. Vanderput and Smock
 L696 -- Sowers not reapers
 L697 -- Briery Creek
 L698 -- Farrer's of Budge row
 L4859 Mathers. Comin' through the rye
 L1074 -- As he comes up the stair
 L8775 -- Blind justice
 L2598 -- Cherry ripe
 L2736 -- Eyre's acquittal
 L1025 -- Found out
 L85 -- Hedri
 L8092 -- Land o' the leal
 L1176 -- Murder or manslaughter
 L2552 -- My lady green sleeves
 L2593 -- Mystery of No. 13
 L2133 -- Sam's sweetheart
 L4137 -- The fate of Fenella
 L4564 -- A man of to-day
 Mayo, I. See Garrett
 L688 Mayo, W. S. Kaloolah
 L3816 Meade. Girl of the people
 L3820 -- Heart of gold
 L4248 -- The medicine lady
 L4139 -- Out of the fashion
 L4891 -- Polly
 L4538 Meldrum. Story of Margredel
 L238 Meredith. Beauchamp's career
 L293 -- Diana of the Crossways
 L235 -- Egoist
 L239 -- Evan Harrington
 L232 -- Harry Richmond
 L2663 -- One of our conquerors
 L234 -- Ordeal of Richard Ferval
 L237 -- Rhoda Fleming
 L231 -- Sandra Belloni
 L236 -- Shaving of Shagpat
 L1103 -- Tragic comedians
 L230 -- Vittoria
 L2684 Merriman. Prisoners and captives
 L4160 -- The slave of the lamp
 L4591 -- With edged tools
 L1169 -- Young Mistley
 L3471 Merryfield. Molly's story
 L3443 Middlemass. The Maddoxes
 L204 Mitchell. Doctor Johns
 L203 -- Seven stories
 L321 Molesworth. Hathercourt
 L3484 Molloy. Modern magician
 L2995 Montgomery. Blue Veil
 L3770 -- Fisherman's daughter
 L3022 -- Misunderstood
 L1748 -- Seaforth
 L2560 -- Thrown together
 L2325 -- Transformed
 L1209 -- Thwarted
 L1199 -- Wild Mike
 L4481 Moore. A gray eye or so
 L4403 -- I forbid the banns
 L4197 Muir. Charming to her latest day
 L3078 Munroe. The golden days of '49
 L4209 Murray, D. C. The bishop's bible
 L4228 -- Bob Martin's little girl
 L811 -- Bit of human nature
 L812 -- By the gate of the sea
 L814 -- Coals of fire
 L815 -- Cynic fortune
 L816 -- First person singular
 L817 -- Hearts
 L3288 Murray, D. C. He fell among thieves
 L4492 -- In direst peril
 L818 -- Joseph's coat
 L810 -- Life's atonement
 L813 -- Model father
 L3453 -- Old Blazer's hero
 L3497 -- One traveler returns
 L4327 -- Schwartz
 L4288 -- Times revenges
 L820 -- Valentine Strange
 L4378 -- A wasted crime
 L2390 Murray, E. G. The Boudoir Cabal
 L3626 -- Imprisoned in a Spanish convent
 L1794 -- The member for Paris
 L2635 -- Six months in the ranks
 L1105 -- Strange tales
 L1710 -- That artful vicar
 L1344 -- Young Brown
 L241 Murray, W. H. Mamelons and
 Ungava
 L2415 Newby. Common sense
 L4527 Nisbet. The black drop
 L2626 Noel. From generation to generation
 L2143 -- Hithersea Mere
 L4528 Nomad. A railway foundling
 L3344 Norris. Bachelor's blunder
 L3345 -- Chris
 L4552 -- The Countess Radna
 L272 -- Heaps of money
 L4247 -- His Grace
 L2673 -- Marcia
 L2667 -- Misadventure
 L3741 -- Miss Shafto
 L1145 -- Mrs. Fenton
 L2447 -- Major and Minor
 L271 -- Matrimony
 L1118 -- My friend Jim
 L270 -- No new thing
 L3437 -- The rogue
 L4482 North. Bailiff of Tewesbury
 L1814 Norton. Lost and saved
 L1492 -- Old Sir Douglas
 L3773 -- Stuart of Dunleath
 L3452 Notley. From the other side
 L3270 Oakes. The Canadian senator
 L4461 O'Brien. After weary years
 L3348 O'Donoghue. Beggar on horseback
 L3055 Ogilvy. Marie Gourdon
 L865 Oliphant, L. Altiora Peto
 L2514 -- Masollam
 L866 -- Piccadilly
 L2419 Oliphant, Mrs. Agnes
 L1256 -- Carita
 L1820 -- Country gentleman
 L4185 -- Cousin Mary
 L4227 -- Cuckoo in the nest
 L2797 -- Curate in charge
 L1243 -- Duke's daughter
 L4151 -- Diana
 L2059 -- For love and life
 L1019 -- Fugitives
 L2249 -- Greatest heiress in England
 L2443 -- Harry Joscelyn
 L3974 -- The heir presumptive
 L1964 -- Hester
 L2035 -- He that will not when he may
 L1854 -- Innocent
 L1059 -- In trust

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| C. He fell among thieves | L1453 | Oliphant, Mrs. It was a lover and his | L1862 | Payn. Not wooed, but won |
| t peril | L3121 | lass | L3489 | — Prince of the blood |
| coat | L1397 | — Kirsteen | L4226 | — A stumble on the threshold |
| onement | L1423 | — Last of the Mortimers | L3130 | — Sunny stories and shady ones |
| ather | L147 | — Ladies Lindores | L2787 | — Some private views |
| zer's hero | L4121 | — Lady Car | L2686 | — Talk of the town |
| eler returns | L4120 | — Lucy Crofton | L2486 | — What he cost her |
| z | L1334 | — Lilliesleaf | L2405 | — Woman's vengeance |
| evenges | L1061 | — Madonna Mary | L3133 | — The word and the will |
| ne Strange | L2377 | — May | L3008 | Peard. Alicia Tennant |
| d crime | L1838 | — Minister's wife | L4135 | — The baroness |
| G. The Boudoir Cabal | L1620 | — Miss Marjoribanks | L2900 | — Cartouche |
| ned in a Spanish convent | L2918 | — Mrs. Arthur | L2089 | — Contradictions |
| ber for Paris | L3058 | — Mrs. Margaret Maitland | L1137 | — Madrigal |
| ths in the ranks | L2488 | — Mystery of Blencarrow | L1235 | — Mother Molly |
| tales | L1014 | — Marriage of Elinor | L3007 | — Near neighbor |
| ful vicar | L1266 | — Neighbors on the green | L1099 | — One year |
| Brown | L1876 | — Ombra | L2962 | — Rose garden |
| W. H. Mamelons and | L1622 | — Perpetual curate | L2494 | — Schloss and town |
| ommon sense | L2580 | — Phoebe, junior | L4491 | — Swing of the pendulum |
| e black drop | L1203 | — Primrose path | L2841 | — Thorpe Regis |
| n gener'ion to generation | L2605 | — Rector and the doctor's family | L2917 | — Unawares |
| a Mere | L2254 | — Rose in June | L2878 | — Winter story |
| railway foundling | L4481 | — Salem chapel | L2590 | Peeke. Born of a flame |
| chelor's blunder | L1576 | — The sorceress | L4482 | Phelps, C. Bailiff of Tewkesbury |
| ates Radna | L1782 | — Story of Valentine | L3877 | Phelps, E. The gates ajar |
| money | L2268 | — Whiteladies | L3068 | — Jack the fisherman |
| e | L1221 | — Within the precincts | L3067 | — Master of the magicians |
| ature | L1648 | — Wizard's son | L1129 | Philips. A daughter's sacrifice |
| fto | L4560 | — Young Musgrave | L3799 | — The fatal Phryne |
| ton | L1458 | Orcutt. A modern love story | L2611 | — Extenuating circumstances |
| d Minor | L3761 | Ouida. Guilderoy | L2628 | — A maiden fair to see |
| y | L3748 | — Ruffino | L2622 | — Margaret Byng |
| l Jim | L3588 | — Syrlin | L2621 | — More social vicissitudes |
| hing | L4584 | Paltock. Peter Wilkins | L2618 | — My face is my fortune |
| e | L2925 | Parker. The trespasser | L2620 | — Social vicissitudes |
| iff of Tewesbury | L3016 | Parr, Harriett. See Lee | L1165 | — The Scudamores |
| st and saved | L2159 | Parr, Mrs. Dorothy Fox | L3737 | — Young Mr Ainslie's courtship |
| onglas | L2083 | — Gosan smithy | L4509 | Pinkerton. A double life |
| Dunleath | L2320 | — Loyalty George | L45 | — Professional thieves |
| om the other side | L1183 | — Prescotts of Pamphillon | L44 | — Spy of the rebellion |
| Canadian senator | L3013 | — Robin | L864 | Porter. Scottish chiefs |
| ter weary years | L1840 | — The squire | L518 | — Thaddeus of Warsaw |
| Beggar on horseback | L3777 | Payn. At her mercy | L3262 | Post. Driven from sea to sea |
| rie Gourdon | L1712 | — Best of husbands | L2695 | Poynter. Among the hills |
| Altiora Peto | L1802 | — Burnt million | L1216 | — Ersilia |
| s. Agnes | L3765 | — By proxy | L2652 | — Madame de Presnel |
| gentleman | L1979 | — Canon's ward | L1758 | — My little lady |
| ry | L4544 | — Cecil's tryst | L2795 | Præd. Affinities |
| the nest | L4439 | — Confidential agent | L4522 | — Christina Chard |
| charge | L3842 | — Fallen fortunes | L4143 | — December roses |
| ghter | L1654 | — For cash only | L2021 | — Head station |
| nd life | L4566 | — Found dead | L3847 | — Moloch |
| reiss in England | L1188 | — From exile | L999 | — Romance of a Chalet |
| elynn | L2922 | — Grape from a thorn | L2964 | — Zero |
| resumptive | L1069 | — Glow worm tales | L1084 | Prentiss. Stepping heavenward |
| ill not when he may | L4273 | — Gwendoline's harvest | L4585 | Putnam. On the offensive |
| | L1205 | — Halves | L4064 | Pyle. Men of Iron |
| | L3757 | — Heir of the ages | L3061 | — Rose of Paradise |
| | L2610 | — High spirits | L4060 | 'Q. The blue pavilions |
| | L3720 | — Holiday tasks | L3128 | — Noughts and crosses |
| | L3488 | — In the heart of a hill | L3782 | — The splendid spur |
| | L1925 | — Kit | L3498 | — Troy town |
| | L4039 | — Less black than we're painted | L4498 | Reade, Amye. Slaves of the sawdust |
| | L3747 | — Like father, like son | L1940 | Reade, Chas. The Cloister and the |
| | L1784 | — Luck of the Darrells | | hearth. |
| | | — Murphy's master | L2910 | — Christie Johnstone |
| | | — Mystery of Mirbridge | L159 | — Foul play |

- L160 Reade, Chas. Good stories of man
and other animals
L1202 — Griffith Gaunt
L1902 — Hard cash
L1732 — It is never too late to mend
L1771 — Love me little, love me long
L1414 — Peg Woffington
L162 — Perilous secret
L1890 — Put yourself in his place
L852 — Readiana
L1248 — Single heart and double face
L1464 — Simpleton
L2815 — Wandering heir
L161 — White lies
L164 — Woman hater
L902 Reed, Fort Minster
L3593 Reeves, C. Old English baron
Reeves, H. See Mathers
Reid. After many days
L252 — Bonny Kate
L256 — Miss Churchill
L258 — Daughter of Bohemia
L254 — Ebb-tide
L257 — Heart of steel
L247 — Land of the sky
L250 — Mabel Lee
L249 — Morton House
L248 — Nina's atonement
L255 — Question of honor
L258 — Roslyr's fortune
L259 — Summer idyl
L246 — Valerie Alymer
L3796 Reynolds, Pickwick abroad
L2271 Richardson, Clarissa
L4471 Kickett. The quickening of Caliban
L810 Riddell, Mrs. Alaric Spenceley
L811 — Daisies and buttereups
L1031 — Earl's promise
L1007 — Far above rubies
L2109 — George Geith of Fen Court
L1173 — Maxwell Drewitt
L1864 — Mortomley's estate
L4144 — The head of the firm
L4168 — A mad tour
L3499 — Nunn's curse
L1127 — Race for wealth
L342 — Senior partner
L889 — Struggle for fame
L4502 Rita. The man in possession
L8430 — Sheba
L4501 Rives. According to St. John
L1616 Roberts, Miss. Atelier-du-lys
L811 — In the olden times
L8002 — Denise
L1148 — Madame Fontenoy
L1796 — Mademoiselle Mori
— Noblesse oblige. Same as Atelier-
du-lys
L812 — On the edge of the storm
L3883 — R. R. Curb and snaffle
L2261 — High over Hill
L4507 Roberts. The lies of March
L152 — Robert. Christie's faith
L823 — Grandmother's money
L821 — Hands of justice
L824 — No church
L2982 Roche. Children of the abbey.
L2088 Roe. Barriers burned away
L3646 Roe. Day of fate
L3679 — Driven back to Eden
L3677 — Earth trembled
L3674 — Face illumined
L3671 — Found yet lost
L3669 — From jest to earnest
L3668 — He fell in love with his wife
L3678 — His sombre rivals
L3670 — Knight of the nineteenth century
L689 — Nature's serial story
L3676 — Near to nature's heart
L4086 — Miss Loo
L3675 — Opening of a chestnut burr
L3680 — An original belle
L4084 — Taken alive
L3683 — What can she do
L3672 — Without a home
L3681 — Young girl's wooing
L71 Ross, A legend of the grand Gordon
L683 — Violet Keith
L684 — Wreck of the White Bear
L819 Roy, Helen Trevelyan
L3485 Russell, Dora. Strange message
L4213 — The last signal
L2889 Russell, Clark. Alone on a wide
wide sea
L3423 — Flying Dutchman
L4470 — The emigrant ship
L3475 — Frozen pirate
L965 — Jack's courtship
L3666 — John Holdsworth
L968 — The Lady Maud yacht
L967 — Little Loo
L4356 — List, ye landsmen
L3424 — Marooned
L2609 — Master Rockafeller's voyage
L1977 — My Danish sweetheart
L223 — Mystery of the Ocean Star
L3085 — Marriage at sea
L3708 — My shipmate Louise
L88 — Ocean tragedy
L50 — Romance of Jenny Harlowe
L577 — A sea queen
L969 — A sailor's sweetheart
L2192 — A strange elopement
L3372 — Tragedy of Ida Noble
L971 — Wreck of the Grosvenor
L4484 Rutherford, Catharine Furze
L3085 St. Pierre, Paul and Virginia
L1274 Sala. Seven sons of mammon
L825 — Saunders, John. Bound to the wh
L826 — Guy Waterman
L1923 — Israel Mort
L828 — Lion in the path
L1800 — Noble wife
L2239 — Shipowner's daughter
L827 — Two dreamers
L1194 — Saunders, Miss. Gideon's rock
L1872 — High mills
L2977 — Joan Merryweather
L1229 — Sebastian
L4485 Savage, Prince Schamyl's wooing
L4063 Schreiner. Story of an African fa
L3703 Scott, M. Cruise of the Midge
L3702 — Tom Cringle's log
L982 Scott, W. The abbott
L944 — Anne of Geirstein
L924 — The antiquary

ay of fate
 n back to Eden
 a trembled
 illumined
 d yet lost
 est to earnest
 ll in love with his wife
 ombre rivals
 ht of the nineteenth century
 re's serial story
 to nature's heart
 Loo
 ng of a chestnut burr
 iginal belle
 a alive
 can she do
 out a home
 g girl's wooing
 legend of the grand Gordo
 Keith
 k of the White Bear
 elen Trevelyan
 Dora. Strange message
 st signal
 Clark. Alone on a wid
 a
 g Dutchman
 migrant ship
 n pirate
 courtship
 Holdsworth
 lady Maud yacht
 Loo
 e landsmen
 ned
 r Rockefeller's voyage
 nish sweetheart
 ty of the Ocean Star
 gte at sea
 pmate Louise
 tragedy
 nce of Jenny Harlowe
 queen
 r's sweetheart
 nge elopement
 y of Ida Noble
 y of the Grosvenor
 d. Catharine Furze
 Part and Virginia
 ensons of mammon
 John Bound to the w
 aterman
 Mort
 e the path
 wife
 ner's daughter
 eamers
 Miss. Gideon's rock
 hills
 rry weather
 an
 Prince Schamyl's wooing
 Story of an African fa
 Cruise of the Midge
 ngle's log
 The abbott
 Geirstein
 quary

940 Scott, W. The betrothed
 2640 -- The black dwarf
 929 -- Bride of Lammermoor
 945 -- Count Robert of Paris
 948 -- Fair maid of Perth
 985 -- Fortunes of Nigel
 928 -- Guy Mannerling
 928 -- Heart of Midlothian
 980 -- Ivanhoe
 988 -- Kennilworth
 981 -- Monastery
 926 -- Old Mortality
 986 -- Poverty of the peck
 984 -- Pirate
 987 -- Quentin Durward
 989 -- Red gauntlet
 925 -- Rob Roy
 988 -- St. Ronan's well
 2412 -- Surgeon's daughter and Castle
 Dangerous
 3541 -- Tales of a grandfather
 941 -- Talisman
 922 -- Waverley
 942 -- Woodstock
 70 Sellar. Gleaner tales
 3801 -- Hemlock
 3822 Sergeant. Brookes' daughter
 3905 -- Great mill mystery
 3815 -- Name and fame
 3048 -- True friend
 902 -- Beyond recall
 904 -- Esther Denison
 9612 -- Life sentence
 908 -- Roy's repentance
 483 -- Under false pretences
 8 -- Luck of the house
 31 -- Seventy times seven
 148 -- Story of a penitent soul
 272 Sewell. After life
 580 -- Amy Herbert
 476 -- Experience of life
 806 -- Glimpse of the world
 704 -- Journal of a home life
 362 -- Ursula
 477 Sharp. Cradled in a storm
 55 Shaw. Romance of the Rockies
 709 Sheldon. An I. D. B. in South Africa
 604 Sherman. Bachelor's wedding trip
 208 Shorthouse. John Inglesant
 464 Sims. Earl's wife
 465 -- Missing husband
 188 Skelton. Grace Morton
 115 Smart. At fault
 328 -- Belles and ringers
 267 -- Bound to win
 395 -- Breezie Langton
 988 -- Cecile
 329 -- Courtship
 927 -- From post to finish
 117 -- Great Tontine
 397 -- Last coup
 396 -- Lightly lost
 608 -- Long odds
 24 -- Master of Rathkelly
 382 -- Outsider
 390 -- Play or pay
 323 -- The Plunger
 398 -- Pride of the paddock

L3490 Smart. Saddle and sabre
 L4116 -- Salvage
 L4118 -- Race for a wife
 L4114 -- Tie and trick
 L3731 Smedley. Frank Fairleigh
 L2592 Smith. Colonel Carter
 L2872 Smollett. Humphrey Clinker
 L1538 -- Peregrine Pickle
 L2656 -- Roderick Random
 L4563 Speight. Burgo's romance
 L3051 Spiritus. Brighter spheres
 Stannard, Mrs. See Winter
 L2193 Stevenson. Black arrow
 L4440 -- Catriona or David Balfour
 L2678 -- Dr. Jekyl and Mr. Hyde
 L105 -- The dynamiter
 L106 -- Kidnapped
 L884 -- Island nights' entertainments
 L52 -- Master of Ballantrae
 L2637 -- Merry men
 L104 -- New Arabian nights
 L2974 -- Treasure Island
 L2968 -- The wrecker
 L2181 -- First harvests
 L103 Stockton. Amos Kilbright
 L100 -- Bee-man of Orn
 L101 -- Christmas wreck
 L102 -- Lady or the tiger
 L206 -- Late Mrs. Null
 L205 -- Rudder grange
 L3076 -- The great war syndicate
 L435 Stories, Vol. 1. Who was she?
 L436 Stories, Vol. 2. Transferred ghost
 L437 Stories, Vol. 3. Spider's eye
 L438 Stories, Vol. 4. Miss Grief
 L439 Stories, Vol. 5. A light man.
 L440 Stories, Vol. 6. Village convict
 L441 Stories, Vol. 7. Bishop's vagabond
 L442 Stories, Vol. 8. Brigade commander
 L443 Stories, Vol. 9. Marse Chan
 L444 Stories, Vol. 10. Pancha
 L4519 Story. Roba di Roma
 L3644 Stowe. Dred
 L1112 -- Minister's wooing
 L3642 -- Old folks
 L4362 -- Pink and white tyranny
 L3890 -- Poganuc people
 L10 -- Uncle Tom's cabin
 V2175 -- Key to Uncle Tom's cabin
 L4572 Stretton. Carola
 L579 -- Bede's charity
 L583 -- Cobwebs and cables
 L582 -- Hester Morley's promise
 L581 -- In prison and out
 L580 -- Through a needle's eye
 L2869 Swift. Gulliver's travels
 L4515 Tait. My friend Pasquale
 L3781 Tasma. In her earliest youth
 L2283 -- Penance of Portia James
 L67 -- Uncle Piper
 L4193 -- The white feather
 L1738 Tautpoeus. At odds
 L1401 -- Cyrilla
 L2586 -- Initials
 L2278 -- Quits
 L845 Taylor. Confessions of a Thug
 L846 -- Noble Queen
 L520 -- Ralph Darnell

- L523 Taylor. Seeta
 L521 — Tara
 L522 — Tippoo Sulthan
 L2937 Tellet. Draught of Lethe
 Terhune, Mrs. See Harland, Miss
 L4321 Terrell. City of the just
 L1098 Thackeray, Miss. Bluebeard's keys
 L2624 — Book of Sibyls
 L1140 — Da Capo
 L2919 — Five old friends
 L2850 — From an island
 L2985 — Fulham lawn
 L2758 — Miss Angel
 L1708 — Mrs. Dymond
 L2985 — Out of the world
 L3001 — Story of Elizabeth
 L2683 — Village on the cliff
 L2005 Thackeray, W. M. Adventures of Philip
 L3582 — Catharine
 L3023 — Denis Duval
 L587 — Book of snobs
 L3557 — Barry Lyndon
 L3559 — Christmas books of Mr. Titmarsh
 L3563 — Fitzboodle papers
 L3567 — From Cornhill to Grand Cairo
 L2223 — Henry Esmond
 L2298 — Irish sketch book
 L3556 — Legend of the Rhine
 L3567 — Lovel the widower
 L3582 — Memoirs of Mr. Yellowplush
 L3990 — Men's wives
 L2333 — Miscellanies, Vol. 1
 L2334 — Miscellanies, Vol. 2
 L2335 — Miscellanies, Vol. 3
 L2336 — Miscellanies, Vol. 4
 L2337 — Miscellanies, Vol. 5
 L2338 — Miscellanies, Vol. 6
 L2339 — Miscellanies, Vol. 7
 L2340 — Miscellanies, Vol. 8
 L3569 — Newcomes
 L1488 — Paris sketch-book
 L1684 — Pendennis
 L1113 — Roundabout papers
 L3565 — Samuel Titmarsh
 L3577 — Sketches and travels in London
 L3568 — Major Gahagan
 L3578 — Vanity Fair
 L3580 — Virginians
 L4516 Theodoli. Under pressure
 L54 Thiusen. Far look ahead
 L1385 Thomas. Called to account
 L1510 — Denis Donne
 L1049 — Narrow escape
 L2073 — On guard
 L1540 — Only herself
 L1864 — Played out
 L3271 — The roll of honor
 L2288 — Walter Goring
 Titcomb, T. See Holland, J. G.
 L4065 Titterington. A new endeavor
 L3700 Tourgee. Black ice
 L3695 — Bricks without straw
 L3696 — Figs and thistles
 L3699 — A fool's errand
 L3701 — Hot plowshares
 L3697 — John Bax
 L3295 — Murvale Eastman
 L3698 Tourgee. A royal gentleman
 L4567 — Out of the sunset sea
 L4381 Travers. Mona Maclean
 L2650 Trollope, A. Alice Dugdale
 L1226 — American senator
 L2124 — Ayala's angel
 L2365 — Barchester towers
 L2343 — Belton estate
 L1316 — The Bertrams
 L1146 — Castle Richmond
 L1432 — Can you forgive her?
 L2079 — Claverings
 L1155 — Cousin Henry
 L3037 — Doctor Thorne
 L2330 — Dr. Wortle's school
 L1355 — Duke's children
 L3038 — Eustace diamonds
 L1208 — Eye for an eye
 L2643 — Fixed period
 L1399 — Framley parsonage
 L1214 — Frau Frohmann
 L1033 — Golden lion of Granpere
 L1053 — Harry Heathcote of Gangoil
 L2349 — He knew he was right
 L1420 — Is he Popenjoy?
 L2421 — John Caldigate
 L2804 — Kept in the dark
 L1850 — Lady Anna
 L1106 — La Mere Bauche
 L1435 — Last chronicle of Barset
 L2496 — Marion Fay
 L1240 — Mistletoe bough
 L2892 — Nina Balatka
 L3000 — Old man's love
 L1833 — Orley farm
 L1444 — Phineas Finn
 L3039 — Phineas Redux
 L3040 — Prime minister
 L1304 — Rachel Ray
 L1908 — Ralph the heir
 L2805 — Sir Harry Hotspur.
 L2130 — Small house at Allington
 L2091 — Vicar of Bullhampton
 L2829 — Warden
 L1520 — Way we live now
 L675 Trollope, Mrs. Barnabys in America
 L74 — Refugee in America
 L2373 Trollope, T. A. The Garstangs
 L1720 — Siren
 L4382 Turnbull. Val-Maria
 Tuttielt, M. G. See Grey, M
 L4524 Tytler. Beneath the surface
 L3712 — Huguenot family
 L3457 — Logie town
 Valdes, A. P. See Dole
 L3479 Vaughan. Charlie Ogilvie
 L336 Veley. Mitchelhurst
 L3097 Vera. The doctor's daughter
 L317 Walford. Baby's grandmother
 L2554 — Cousins
 L320 — Dick Netherby
 L319 — History of a week
 L3493 — Mere child
 L2308 — Mr. Smith
 L2803 — One good guest
 L1656 — Pauline
 L1653 — Troublesome daughters
 L31 Wallace. Ben-Hur

A royal gentleman
the sunset sea
Mona Maclean
A. Alice Dugdale
an senator
angel
ster towers
estate
trams
Richmond
u forgive her?
ngs
Henry
Thorne
rtle's school
children
diamonds
an eye
eriod
y parsonage
ohmann
ion of Granpere
eathcoote of Gangoil
y he was right
penjoy?
ldigate
the dark
ana
Bauche
onicle of Barset
ay
e bough
latka
s love
m
Finn
Redux
inister
ay
e heir
y Hotspur.
use at Allington
Bullhampton
live now
rs. Barnabys in America
in America
A. The Garstangs
Val-Maria
G. See Grey, M
eath the surface
family
ru
P. See Dole
Charlie Ogilvie
chelhurst
doctor's daughter
baby's grandmother
erby
if a week
l
h
guest
me daughters
ou-Hur

L384 Wallace. Fair God
L4407 — Prince of India
L3834 Wallis. In troubled times
L3838 — Royal favor
L3590 Walpole. Castle of Otranto
L4580 Walsh. Through deep waters
L2185 Warburton. Darien
L4055 Ward. David Grieve
L4549 — Marcella
L387 — Robert Elsmere
L4577 Warden. Adela's ordeal
L4557 — The house on the marsh
L4451 — My child and I
L3809 — Nurse Revel's mistake
L2658 — Pretty Miss Smith
L3986 — Those Westerton girls
L4171 — Ralph Ryder of Brent
L4514 — Sea Mew Abbey
L3411 — St. Cuthbert's tower
L3412 — Scheherazade
L3410 — Witch of the hills
L3491 — Woman's face
L3987 Ware. Zenobia
L3028 Warner, A. B. Cross corners
L3279 — Patience
L3688 Warner, C. D. A little journey in
the world
L4113 Warner, S. Ellen Montgomery's
bookshelf
L2451 — Hills of the Shatemuc
L3190 — Old helmet
L3184 — Queechy
L2369 — Say and seal
L2708 — Wide, wide world
L3864 Warren. Diary of a late physician
L2389 — Lily and the bee
L2657 — Now and then
L3871 — Ten thousand a year
L3376 Waterloo. An odd situation
L4569 Westall. For honor and life
L3729 Westbury. Acte
Wetherell, E. See Warner, S.
L4593 Weyman. Francis Cludde
L4479 — A gentleman of France
L3760 — The house of the wolf
L4603 — The man in black
L4586 — Under the red robe
L4430 Wheelwright. A child of the century
L4360 Whitby. In the sun-time of her youth
L4976 — A matter of skill
L4604 — Mary Fenwick's daughter
L4079 White, C. E. Love in the tropics
L4588 White, Percy. Mr. Bailey-Martin
L4066 White, R. G. The fate of Mansfield
Humphreys
L3365 Whyte-Melville. Black but comely
L3366 — Bones and I
L3367 — Brooks of Bridlemere
L3368 — Cerise
L3369 — Contraband
L3773 — Digby Grand
L3889 — Good for nothing
L4128 — The Gladiators
L3227 — Holmy-house
L4570 — The interpreter
L4195 — Kate Coventry
L4020 — Katerfelto
L3370 — Market Harborough

L3871 Whyte-Melville. M or N
L1262 — Queen's Maries
L3873 — Rosine
L3874 — Roy's wife
L3375 — Sarchedon
L3376 — Satanella
L3377 — Sister Louise
L3378 — Tilbury Nogo
L3379 — Uncle John
L3380 — White rose
L4243 Wilkins. Jane Field
L4590 — Pembroke
L4529 Willis. Pit town coronet
L3787 Wilson, A. E. At the mercy of
Tiberius
L3690 — Beulah
L3689 — Infelice
L4495 — Macaria
L4496 — St. Elmo
L3691 — Vashti
L524 Wilson, J. M. Tales of the border,
Vol. 1
L525 — Vol. 2
L526 — Vol. 3
L527 — Vol. 4
L528 — Vol. 5
L529 — Vol. 6
L530 — Vol. 7
L531 — Vol. 8
L532 — Vol. 9
L533 — Vol. 10
L534 — Vol. 11
L535 — Vol. 12
L4195 Winter. Army tales
L4394 — Aunt Jonnie
L3408 — Beautiful Jim
L3807 — Buttons and Bootles baby
L857 — Cavalry life
L4159 — Experiences of a lady help
L3407 — Harvest
L3409 — Little fool
L2165 — Only human
L3885 — Other man's wife
L900 — Pluck
L2843 — Regimental legends
L4459 — The soul of the bishop
L279 Winthrop. Cecil Dreeme
L281 — Edwin Brothertoft
L280 — John Brent
L4402 Wiseman. Fabiola
L3104 Withrow. Life in a parsonage
L3436 Wood, H. F. Englishman of the
Rue Cain
L3435 — Passenger from Scotland yard
L1149 Wood, Mrs. H. Adam Grainger
L1013 — Anne and other tales
L2105 — Anne Hereford
L1886 — Bessy Rane
L3043 — Channings
L2542 — Court Netherleigh
L1756 — Dene Hollow
L4354 — Danesbury house
L2275 — East Lynne
L2211 — Edina
L2411 — Elster's folly
L2672 — Foggy night at Offord
L1866 — George Canterbury's will
L2931 — Helen Whitney's wedding

- L1874 Wood, Mrs. H. Johnny Ludlow
 L2328 — Lady Adelaide's oath
 L2817 — Life's secret
 L1981 — Lord Oakburn's daughter
 L8021 — Lost in the post
 L1846 — Master of Greylands
 L2075 — Mildred Arkell
 L2003 — Mrs. Haliburton's troubles
 L2616 — Mystery of Jessie Page
 L2880 — Orville college
 L1828 — Oswald Cray
 L1650 — Pomeroy abbey
 L1004 — Red court farm
 L2379 — Roland Yorke
 L2408 — St. Martin's eve
 L1880 — Shadow of Ashlydyat
 L2633 — Story of Dorothy Grape
 L1249 — Tale of sin
 L1053 — Told in the twilight
 L1350 — Trevlyn Hold
 L1824 — Verner's pride
 L3733 — Within the maze
 L4457 Wood, J. S. A coign of vantage
 L4326 — An old beau
 L4061 Woods, Mrs. K. P. From dusk to dawn
 L56 — Metzertott, shoemaker
 L65 Woods, K. T. Hester Hepworth
 L498 Woolson, Anne
 L494 — Castle Nowhere
 L497 — East Angels
 L496 — For the major
 L4520 — Horace Chase
 L495 — Rodman the keeper
 L2927 Worboise, The Abbey mill
 L4602 — Amy Wilton
 L2938 — The Brudenells
 L947 — Canonbury Holt
 L948 — Chrystabel
 L949 — Emilia's inheritance
 L4601 — Esther Wynne
 L950 — Father Fabian
 L4600 — Fortune's favorite
 L951 — Fortunes of Cyril Denham
 L952 — Grey and gold
 L4078 — Grey house at Endlestone
 L4599 — Heart's ease in the family
 L4597 — Helen Bury
 L653 — House of bondage
 L2942 — Heirs of Errington
 L2969 — His next of kin
 L954 — Husbands and wives
 L2983 — Joan Carisbrooke
 L2984 — Lady Clarissa
 L4596 — Lottie Lonsdale
 L955 — Margaret Torrington
 L4594 — Married life
 L4595 — Maud Bolingbroke
 L956 — Millicent Kendrick
 L957 — Mr. Montmorency's money
 L4094 — Nobly born
 L959 — Oliver Westwood
 L4598 — Our new house
 L960 — Overdale
 L2993 — Robert Wreford's daughter
 L2994 — Sissie
 L4091 — St. Beetha's
 L962 — Singlehurst manor
 L3010 Worboise. Story of Penelope
 L963 — Thornycroft hall
 L964 — Violet Vaughan
 L881 — Warleigh's trust
 L447 Wray. Honest John Stallibrass
 L2417 Yates. Black sheep
 L1866 — Broken to harness
 L2296 — Castaway
 L1764 — Dr. Wainwright's patient
 L1868 — Impending sword
 L1592 — Land at last
 L1844 — Nobody's fortunes
 L1504 — Rock ahead
 L1949 — Silent witness
 L1164 — Two by tricks
 L1590 — Waiting race
 L2371 — Wrecked in port
 L1462 — Yellow Flag
 L3235 Yonge. Armorer's prentices
 L3241 — Beechcroft at Rockstone
 L3214 — Caged lion
 L3211 — Chappel of pearls
 L3206 — Clever woman of the family
 L3196 — Daisy chain
 L3210 — Danvers papers
 L3208 — Dove in the eagle's nest
 L3198 — Dynevor Terrace
 L4371 — Grisly Grisell
 L3194 — Heartsease
 L3192 — Heir of Redclyffe
 L3200 — Hopes and fears
 L3221 — Lady Hester
 L3230 — Love and life
 L3228 — Magnum bonum
 L3222 — My young Alcides
 L3216 — Pillars of the house
 L3239 — Nuttie's father
 L3243 — Reputed changeling
 L3233 — Stray pearls
 L4336 — That stick
 L3224 — Three brides
 L3204 — Trial
 L3213 — Two guardians
 L3245 — Two penniless princesses
 L3237 — Two sides of the shield
 L3231 — Unknown to history
 L3226 — Womankind
 L3202 — Young step-mother
 L445 Yule. Sowing and reaping
- Anonymous.**
- L1 Yule-tide stories
 L3 Tales of the Genii
 L16 Gesta Romanorum
 L574 Miz maze
 L576 Club book
 L1193 Democracy
 L1395 Rajah's heir
 L1604 Estelle Russell
 L2467 Demos
 L2986 Bread winners
 L3098 They two
 L3887 The winkles
 L3880 Danvers's jewels
 L3882 Calmire

FOREIGN FICTION.

Including Translations. Works in the original are starred*; all the others are Translations.

There is no Indicator for Foreign Fiction. Inquire of the attendant at delivery desk, who will ascertain if book desired is in. Write Author and Title of each book desired. Any book not in, is Reserved on payment of five cents.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated.

French.

Balzac. The brotherhood of consolation
 — The Alkahest
 — Bureaucracy
 — Caesar Birotteau
 — The Chouans
 — Country Doctor
 — Cousin Bette
 — Cousin Pons
 — Duchess of Langeais
 — A great man of the provinces
 — Eugene Grandet
 — Fame and sorrow
 — Louis Lambert
 — Lily of the valley
 — Lost Illusions
 — Memoirs of two young married women
 — Magic skin
 — Modest Mignon
 — Pere Goriot
 — Seraphita
 — Sons of the soil
 — Two brothers
 — Ursula
 — The village rector
 Bourget. Cosmopolis
 Coppee. Tales
 Daudet. Port Tarascon
 *De Musset. Contes
 — *Confession d'un enfant du siecle
 — *Nouvelles
 De Tinsseau. Jenny's ordeal
 Du Boisgobey. Fontenay, the swordsman
 *Dumas, A., Jr. Affaire Clemenceau
 — *Therese
 Dumas. Ascanio
 — Beau Tracrede
 — Black tulip
 — Captain Paul
 — Catharine Blum
 — Chevalier de Maison Rouge
 — Conspirators
 — Countess de Charnay
 — Chicot the jester
 — Doctor Basilus
 — Forty-five guardsmen
 — Half brothers
 — Ingenue
 — Iron mask
 — Isabel of Bavaria
 — Memoirs of a physician
 — Mohicans of Paris

Dumas. Monte-Cristo
 — Nanon
 — Page of Duke of Savoy
 — Pauline
 — Regent's daughter
 — Russian gipsy
 — Queen's Necklace
 — Taking of the Bastille
 — Three musketeers
 — Twenty years after
 — Twin captains
 — Two Dianas
 — The watch maker
 — Vicomte de Bragelonne
 Erckmann-Chatrian. The Brothers Rantzau
 — The blockade
 — The conscript
 — Friend Fritz
 — The great Invasion
 — Madame Therese
 — Waterloo
 *Fenelon. Aventures de Telemaque
 Filon. Garrick's pupil
 Gaboriau. In peril of his life
 — The Lerouge case
 — Monsieur Lecocq
 — Other people's money
 Genevraye. L'Ombra
 Halevy. Parisian points of view
 Haller. Renee and Franz
 Hugo. By order of the king
 — History of a crime
 — Les miserables
 — Ninety-three
 — Notre dame de Paris
 — Toilers of the sea
 — Han of Iceland
 — Hunchback of Notre Dame
 — Under Sentence of Death
 *Hugo. Han d'Islande
 — *Bug Jargal
 — *Notre dame de Paris
 — *Les miserables
 — *Les travailleurs de la mer
 — *L'homme qui rit
 — *Quatrevingt treize
 Lesage. Gil Blas
 *Malot. Conscience
 — *Sans famille
 Maupassant. The odd number
 Ohnet. Countess Sarah
 — Iron master
 — Rival actresses

- Ohnet. A debt of hatred
 Oppen. Select French stories
 — Pastels in Prose
 Sand. Antonia
 — Mauprat
 — Miller of Angibault
 — Monsieur Sylvestre
 — My sister Jeannie
 — Snow man
 — Consuelo
 *Sand. La Comtesse de Rudolstadt
 — *La mare au diable
 — *Les deux freres
 Stael-Holstein. Corinne
 *Stael-Holstein. Oeuvres completes
 — *Oeuvres posthumes
 Sue. Mysteries of Paris
 — The wandering jew
 Verne. Around the world in 80 days
 — Caesar Cascabel
 — Family without a name
 — A fight to France
 — Mistress Branican
 — Wreck of the Chancellor
 *Verne. Aventures de trois Russes et de
 trois Anglais
 — *Histoire generale des grands voyages
 — *Les cinq cents millions de la Begum
 *Zola. Le ventre de Paris
- ### German.
- Auerbach. Aloys
 — The Convicts
 — Landolin
 — Master Bieland
 — On the heights
 — Poet and merchant
 — Spinoza
 — Villa on the Rhine
 *Auerbach. Barfusseler
 — *Eidelweiss
 *Bellamy. Ein ruckblick
 Bremer. The H— family
 — The home
 — The neighbors
 — The Presidents' daughters
 *Dahn. Ein Kampf um Rom: historischer
 roman. 4 vols.
 Eckstein. Nero
 Franzos. The chief justice
 Freytag. The Lost Manuscript
 *Freytag. Bilder aus der Deutschen vergan-
 genheit. 5 vols.
 — *Die Ahnen. 6 vols.
 — *Soll und haben. 2 vols.
 Ebers. Bride of the Nile
 — Burgomaster's wife
 — Egyptian princess
 — The emperor
 — The elixir
 — Joshua
 — A Thorny Path
 — Homo sum
 — Margery
 — A Question
 — Serapis
 — The sisters
- Ebers. Uarda
 — Word, only a word
 *Ebers. Der Kaiser
 — *Die frau burgermeisterin
 — *Die Nilbraut
 — *Die Schwestern
 — *Eine Aegyptische Konigstochter
 — *Eine frage
 — *Ein wort
 — *Homo sum
 — *Serapis
 — *Uarda
 Glumer. A Noble Name
 *Gutzkow. Der Zauberer von Rom. 4 vols.
 — *Die Ritter vom Geiste. 4 vols.
 Hamerling. Aspasia.
 Harder. A Family Feud
 Hartner. Severa
 Hauff. The caravan
 Heimburg. A Penniless Girl
 — A maiden's choice
 Heyse. In Paradise
 *Heyse. Neue novellen
 — *Novellen
 — *Vier neue novellen
 Hillern. The hour will come
 — Ernestine
 — Only a girl
 Hoffmann. The Serapion brethren
 Juncker. Margarethe
 Krummacker. Parables
 La Motte-Fouquet. Sintram
 — Undine. The two captains
 Lewald. Hulda
 Manteuffel. Violetta
 Marlitt. At the Courcillor's
 — Bailiff's Maid
 — Countess Gisela
 — Gold Elsie
 — In the Schillingscourt
 — The Lady with the Rubies
 — Little Moorland Princess
 — Old Mam'selle's Secret
 — The Owl's Nest
 — The Second wife
 Muhlbach. Andreas Hofer
 — Berlin and Sans souci
 — Daughter of an Empress
 — Empress Josephine
 — Frederick the great
 — Goethe and Schiller
 — Henry the VIII. and his court
 — Joseph II. and his court
 — Louisa of Prussia and her times
 — Marie Antoinette and her son
 — Merchant of Berlin
 — Mohammed Ali and his house
 — Napoleon and Blucher
 — Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia
 — Old Fritz and the new era
 — Prince Eugene
 — Queen Hortense
 Oswald. Vain forebodings
 Raimund. A New Race
 — From hand to hand
 Reichenbach. The Eichhofs
 Richter. Campaner Thal
 — Flower, fruit and thorn pieces

ichter. Hesperus
 — Invisible lodge
 — Levana
 Schobert. Picked up in the streets
 Schubin. Countess Erika's Apprenticeship
 — Erlach Court
 — A Leafless Spring
 — O thou, my Austria
 Storme. Select German stories
 Streckfuss. Quicksands
 — Castle Hohenwald
 — Too Rich
 Suttner. Ground arms
 Volckhausen. Why did he not die
 Werner. Banned and Blessed
 — The Alpine Fay
 — Saint Michael
 Wichert. The Green Gate
 Wolff. Salt Master of Luneberg

NOTE.—The following comprise the au-
 thors in the above list whose works have been
 translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Mrs.
 Wister's translations are very popular, show-
 ing fine judgment of selection, with rare excel-
 lence in translating: Glumer, Harder, Hart-
 ner, Heimburg, Hillern, Juncker, Manteuffel,
 Harlitt, Oswald, Raimund, Reichenbach,
 Schobert, Schubin, Streckfuss, Volckhausen,
 Werner, Wichert

Italian.

Boccaccio. The Decameron
 Grossi. Marco Visconte
 Manzoni. The Betrothed
 Verga. House by the Medlar tree

Portuguese.

Cervantes. Don Quixote
 — Exemplary novels
 Galatea, a pastoral romance

Cervantes. Miguel
 Isaacs. Maria
 Lobeira. Amadis of Gaul

Russian, Etc.

Bjornson. Arne
 — Bridal march
 — Captain Mansana
 — Fisher maiden
 — Happy boy
 — Magnhild
 — Synnove Solbakken
 Boyeson. The mammon of unrighteousness
 Hodgetts. Tales from the land of the Czar
 Kraszewski. The Jew
 Maartens. God's fool
 — Old maid's love
 — Sin of Joost Aveling
 — The greater glory
 Sienkiewicz. With fire and sword
 — The Deluge
 — Pan Michael
 Tolstoi. Anna Karenina
 — Childhood, boyhood, youth
 — Ivan Ilyitch and other stories
 — The Cossack
 — The invaders
 — Russian proprietor
 — Sevastopol
 — Power and liberty
 — Prince Serebryani
 *Tolstoi. Les Cosaques
 Turgenieff. Annals of a sportsman
 — Dimitri Roudine
 — Fathers and sons
 — Liza
 — On the eve
 — Smoke
 — Spring floods
 — Virgin soil

BOOKS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.

Consult the Indicator before asking for any book in this Class. If number
 desired shows Blue, write Author, Title and Number on slip provided, and give slip
 with card, to attendant at delivery desk.

Any book in this list not in at time of application, will be Reserved on pay-
 ment of five cents at receiving desk; and notice will be mailed to applicant as soon
 as book is available.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated.

M16 Adams, H. C. Charlie Lucken
 M219 — College days at Oxford
 M20 Adams, W. H. D. In Perils Off
 M662 — Shore and sea
 M557 A. L. O. E. Eden in England
 M91 — Harold's bride

M284 Alcott, My girls
 M282 — Shawl-straps
 M285 — Cupid and chow-chow
 M286 — My boys
 M288 — Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore
 M288 — Old-fashioned thanksgiving

M439	Alden. Jimmy Brown	M475	Bamford. Up and down the brooks	205
M436	— Moral pirates	M548	Banks. Martin Luther	208
M434	— Cruise of "The Ghost"	M546	— Three Indian heroes	280
M435	— Cruise of the canoe club	M202	Beale. Gladys the reaper	281
M99	— New Robinson Crusoe	M203	— Simplicity and fascination	209
M224	Ames. Great thoughts for little thinkers	M175	Beard. American girls' handy-book	212
M9	Anderson. Danish Fairy Legends	M176	— American boys' handy-book	283
M642	— Fairy tales	M484	Benedict. My wonder-story	211
M327	— Stories for the young	M334	Benson. Boy-life at Wellington college	206
M469	Andrews. Only a year	M674	Bessie at the Seaside	18
M204	Armstrong. Children of the bible	M675	Bessie in the city	19
M292	Arthur. Choice tales	M676	Bessie and her friends	72
M293	— Keeping up appearances	M677	Bessie among the mountains	208
M294	— Making haste to be rich	M678	Bessie at school	205
M295	— Rising in the world	M679	Bessie on her travels	193
M296	— Retiring from business	M757	Biart. Young naturalist	491
M297	— Riches have wings	M456	Black. The four MacNicolis	547
M298	— Ten nights in a bar-room	M324	Bowman. Boy pilgrims	282
M499	Asbjornsen. Folk and fairy tales	M325	— Boy voyagers	223
M638	Baker. Cast up by the sea	M326	— Boy foresters	7
M231	— True tales for my grandsons	M323	— Esperanza	788
M90	Baldwin. Heroes of the olden time	M859	Boyesen. The modern Vikings	301
M610	Ballantyne. Battery and the boiler	M860	— Boyhood in Norway	536
M240	— Black Ivory	M500	Brentano. New fairy tales	637
M663	— Blue lights	M173	Brooks. Chivalric days	73
M640	— Buffalo runners	M172	— Historic boys	67
M739	— Coral island	M174	— Historic girls	65
M854	— The crew of the Wagtail	M684	— Heroic happenings	70
M241	— Dog Crusoe	M782	Buckley. History of England	71
M243	— Deep down	M436	Bunyan. A book for boys and girls	66
M242	— Dusty diamonds	M287	— Pilgrim's progress	71
M244	— Erling the bold	M774	Burnett. Giovanni	69
M246	— Floating light	M188	Butterworth. Zigzag journeys	72
M245	— Freaks on the Fells	Acadia		68
M612	— The fugitives	M184	— Antipodes	74
M248	— Gascogne	M186	— British Isles	81
M250	— Giant of the north	M189	— Classic lands	55
M249	— Golden dream	M187	— Europe	77
M251	— The Gorilla hunters	M183	— India	78
M744	— Hudson Bay	M185	— Levant	58
M252	— In the track of the troops	M190	— Northern Lands	42
M253	— Jarwin and Cuffy	M192	— Orient	53
M254	— The lighthouse	M191	— Sunny south	52
M614	— Lonely Island	M659	C. E. M. Adam Gorlake's will	80
M255	— Madman and the pirate	M87	C. J. G. In palace and Faubourg	41
M746	— Martin Rattler	M239	Campbell. Sundays in Yoho	42
M856	— Middy and the Moors	M273	Carey. Aunt Diana	40
M256	— My doggie and I	M272	— Esther	93
M615	— Norseman in the West	M227	Carr. Left alone	90
M258	— Pirate city	M597	Carroll. Alice's adventure	68
M259	— Prairie chief	M598	— Through the looking-glass	31
M257	— Post haste	M767	Carryl. Admiral's Caravan	42
M261	— Red Eric	M390	Champney. Witch Winnie	47
M263	— Red Rooney	M656	Chappell. More precious than gold	51
M260	— Rivers of ice	M307	Charlesworth. Africa's mountain valley	50
M262	— Rover of the Andes	M290	— Cottage and its visitor	52
M265	— Settler and savage	M289	— Where dwellest thou?	53
M264	— Shifting winds	M88	— Dorothy Cope	73
M267	— Tales of adventure	M86	— Ministering children	22
M266	— Three months' rustication	M87	— Sequel to ministering children	88
M743	— Ungava	M595	Chester. Girls and women	89
M269	— Wild man of the west	M89	Church. The Hammer	26
M268	— World of ice	M207	— Roman life in days of Cicero	90
M271	— Young fur traders	M213	— Stories from Herodotus	1
M485	Bamford. My land and water friends	M214	— Stories from Homer	3
M481	— The second year of the look-about club	M210	— Stories from Livy	8

- Up and down the brooks 205
 Martin Luther 208
 Indian heroes 280
 Madys the reaper 281
 City and fascination 209
 American girls' handy-book 212
 Man boys' handy-book 283
 My wonder-story 211
 Boy-life at Wellington col 206
 The Seaside 218
 The city 219
 Her friends 272
 Along the mountains 2808
 School 2805
 Her travels 2198
 Young naturalist 2491
 The four MacNicol's 247
 Boy pilgrims 2623
 Voyagers 27
 Nesters 2783
 Iza 2801
 The modern Vikings 2636
 and in Norway 2637
 New fairy tales 273
 Chivalric days 267
 The boys 265
 The girls 270
 Happenings 271
 History of England 276
 A book for boys and girls 271
 's progress 275
 Giovanni 269
 Th. Zigzag journeys 272
 Les 268
 Isles 274
 Lands 261
 Drysdale. Abel Forefinger 265
 Edgar. Boy Crusaders 277
 Eggleston. Hoosier School-boy 278
 — Queer stories for boys and girls 258
 — Stories from history 242
 Eiloart. Ernie Elton 253
 Elliott. John Lyon 252
 — Undeceived 280
 Farrar. Through the wilds 241
 — Eric 242
 — Julian Home 240
 — St. Winifred's 293
 Farrington. King Arthur 290
 Fenn. The grand Chaco 268
 — Mother Carey's chickens 231
 — Off to the wilds 232
 — Quicksilver 247
 — Syd Belton 251
 Finley. An old-fashioned boy 250
 — Casella 252
 — Our Fred 253
 — Wanted—a pedigree 273
 Fiske. The war of Independence 282
 Frith. Cruise of the Wasp 288
 Gaylord. Culm rock 289
 — After years 226
 Gellie. The new girl 226
 Giberne. Aimee 226
 — Among the stars 290
 — Beryl and Pearl 291
 — Coulyng Castle 283
 — Curate's home 288
- Church. Stories from Virgil 205
 — Stories from the Greek tragedians 208
 — Story of the Iliad 280
 — Story of the Odyssey 281
 — Stories of the magicians 209
 — Stories of the Persian wars 212
 — To the lions 283
 — Two thousand years ago 211
 — With the King at Oxford 206
 Cobb. Martin the skipper 218
 — Watchers on the longships 219
 Croker. Fairy legends 272
 Collingwood. The Congo rovers 2808
 — Under the meteor flag 2805
 Cook. Capt. Cook's voyages 2198
 Cox. The Brownies 2491
 Craik. The fairy book 247
 Cuthell. Only a guardroom dog 2623
 Day. Sandford and Merton 27
 DeFoe. Robinson Crusoe 2783
 Dickens. Child's history of England 2801
 Dodge. Hans Brinker 2636
 Doudney. Prudence Winterburn 2637
 — When we were girls together 273
 Drinkwater. Bek's first corner 267
 — Electa 265
 — Fred and Jeannie 270
 — Isabel's between times 271
 — Miss Prudence 276
 — Not bread alone 271
 — Dorothy's Island 275
 — Only Ned 269
 — Rue's Helps 272
 — Story of Hannah 268
 — Tessa Wadsworth's discipline 274
 — That Quisset house 261
 Drysdale. Abel Forefinger 265
 Edgar. Boy Crusaders 277
 Eggleston. Hoosier School-boy 278
 — Queer stories for boys and girls 258
 — Stories from history 242
 Eiloart. Ernie Elton 253
 Elliott. John Lyon 252
 — Undeceived 280
 Farrar. Through the wilds 241
 — Eric 242
 — Julian Home 240
 — St. Winifred's 293
 Farrington. King Arthur 290
 Fenn. The grand Chaco 268
 — Mother Carey's chickens 231
 — Off to the wilds 232
 — Quicksilver 247
 — Syd Belton 251
 Finley. An old-fashioned boy 250
 — Casella 252
 — Our Fred 253
 — Wanted—a pedigree 273
 Fiske. The war of Independence 282
 Frith. Cruise of the Wasp 288
 Gaylord. Culm rock 289
 — After years 226
 Gellie. The new girl 226
 Giberne. Aimee 226
 — Among the stars 290
 — Beryl and Pearl 291
 — Coulyng Castle 283
 — Curate's home 288
- M63 Giberne. Decima's promise
 M57 — Father Aldur
 M525 — Jacob Witherby
 M52 — Kathleen
 M62 — Madge Hardwicke
 M62 — Muriel Bertram
 M61 — Old umbrellas
 M460 — Sun, moon and stars
 M60 — Sweet Briar
 M64 — Through the Linn
 M59 — Twilight talks
 M54 — The world's foundations
 M556 Gilkes. Boys and master
 M223 Gilmore. Travel, war and shipwreck
 M661 Goodrich. The sea and her famous
 sailors
 M831 Gordon. Englishman's haven
 M876 Goss. Tom Clifton
 M300 Gosse. 'The ocean'
 M14 Greene. Burnham breaker
 M594 — Coal and the coal mines
 M364 Greenwood. Reuben Davidger
 M8 Grimm. Fairy tales
 M5 — Household tales
 M628 — Popular tales
 M452 Habberton. Who was Paul Grayson
 M12 Hall. Stories and studies from English
 history
 M225 Hamerton. Harry Blount
 M494 Hamilton. The house that Jack built
 M397 Harper's story books—Bruno
 M398 — Willie and the mortgage
 M399 — The strait gate
 M400 — The little Louvre
 M401 — Prank
 M402 — Emma
 M408 — Virginia
 M404 — Timboo and Joliba
 M405 — Timboo and Fanny
 M406 — The Harper establishment
 M407 — Franklin
 M408 — The studio
 M409 — The story of ancient history
 M410 — The story of English history
 M411 — The story of American history
 M412 — John True
 M413 — Elfred
 M414 — The museum
 M415 — The engineer
 M416 — Rambles among the Alps
 M417 — The three gold dollars
 M418 — The Gibraltar gallery
 M419 — The alcove
 M420 — Dialogues
 M421 — The great elm
 M422 — Aunt Margaret
 M423 — Vernon
 M424 — Carl and Jocko
 M425 — Lapstone
 M426 — Orkney, the peacemaker
 M427 — Judge Justin
 M428 — Minige
 M429 — Jasper
 M490 — Congo
 M491 — Viola
 M432 — Little Paul
 M13 Hatton. Captured by cannibals
 M457 Hays. Prince Lazybones

- M17 Heldmann. Mutiny on the Leander
 M221 — Self-conquered
 M758 Henty. Beric the Briton
 M102 — Bonnie Prince Charlie
 M100 — Bravest of the brave
 M508 — By England's aid
 M604 — By pike and dyke
 M837 — By right of conquest
 M100 — By sheer pluck
 M105 — Captain Bayley's heir
 M104 — Cat of Bubastes
 M762 — Condemned as a nihilist
 M117 — Cornet of horse
 M645 — Dash for Khartoum
 M112 — Dragon and the raven
 M119 — Facing death
 M122 — Final reckoning
 M120 — For name and fame
 M114 — For the temple
 M644 — Held fast for England
 M124 — In freedom's cause
 M760 — In Greek waters
 M879 — In the days of the mutiny
 M110 — In the reign of terror
 M116 — In times of peril
 M752 — Jack Archer
 M638 — A Jacobite exile
 M118 — Lion of St. Mark
 M123 — Lion of the north
 M816 — Maori and Settler
 M600 — One of the 28th
 M107 — Orange and green
 M121 — Out on the Pampas
 M646 — Redskin and cowboy
 M106 — St. George for England
 M692 — St. Bartholomew's eve
 M115 — Through the fray
 M695 — Through the Sikh war
 M111 — True to the old flag
 M113 — Under Drake's flag
 M288 — Winning his spurs
 M108 — With Clive in India
 M557 — With Lee in Virginia
 M125 — With Wolfe in Canada
 M101 — Young Carthaginian
 M885 — The young colonists
 M103 — Young Franc-Tireurs
 M466 Higginson, M. T. Room for one more
 M593 Higginson, S. J. Java the Pearl of
 the East
 M817 Hocking. Alec Green
 M818 — Caleb Carthew
 M819 — Cricket
 M820 — Crookleigh
 M821 — Dick's Fairy
 M822 — For Abigail
 M840 — For light and liberty
 M828 — Her Benny
 M838 — His father
 M839 — Ivy
 M847 — One in charity
 M849 — Buddyford
 M848 — Real grit
 M850 — Rex Raynor, artist
 M851 — Sea-waif
 M852 — Tregeagle's head
 M855 — Up the Rhine
 M835 — Where duty lies
 M825 Holder. The Florida Reef
 M45 Holt. Ashcliffe hall
 M41 — At ye Grene Griffin
 M47 — Earl Hubert's daughter
 M48 — Imogen
 M43 — In convent walls
 M497 — King's daughters
 M49 — Lady Sybil's choice
 M46 — Lord mayor of London
 M42 — Lord of the Marches
 M40 — Maiden's lodge
 M44 — Out in the forty-five
 M39 — Well in the desert
 M50 — White rose of Langley
 M963 Hood. Life of Robin Hood
 M308 Hope. Grace Darling
 M826 Howells. Christmas every day
 M148 Hughes. Tom Brown at Oxford
 M147 — Tom Brown's school days
 M15 Hutcheson. On board the Esmeralda
 M195 Hutton. Fiery cross
 M194 — Tales of the white cockade
 M459 Ingersoll. The ice queen
 M461 Jackson. Letters from a cat
 M878 Jacobs. Fairy tales of India
 M498 Jefferies. Wood magic
 M654 Jenks. Century world's fair book
 M834 Jephson. Stories told in an African
 forest
 M291 Jones. Ships, sailors and the sea
 M765 Kendall. Schoolboy days in Russia
 M455 Ker. The lost city
 M454 — Into unknown seas
 M779 Kingsley. Madam how and lady why
 M773 Kingston. A far in the forest
 M829 — The boy who sailed with Blake
 M890 — Charley Laurel
 M755 — Captain Mugford
 M756 — Dick Cheveley
 M279 — The golden grasshopper
 M23 — Fortunes of the Ranger and
 Crusader
 M188 — Fred Markham in Russia
 M277 — From powder monkey to admiral
 M189 — Hurricane Harry
 M838 — In new Grenada
 M182 — In the Eastern seas
 M131 — In the wilds of Africa
 M726 — In the Rocky mountains
 M727 — In the wilds of Florida
 M145 — John Deane
 M148 — Manco
 M187 — Mark Seaworth
 M129 — Missing ship
 M126 — My first voyage to Southern Sea
 M184 — On the banks of the Amazon
 M728 — Old Jack
 M141 — Peter the whaler
 M278 — Peter Trawl
 M24 — Ronald Morton
 M186 — Salt water
 M559 — Shipwrecks and disasters
 M140 — Snow shoes and canoes
 M183 — South Sea whaler
 M782 — Saved from the sea
 M590 — The three lieutenants
 M146 — The three commanders
 M144 — The three midshipmen

- The Florida Reef 27
 Ashcliffe hall 81
 Grene Griffin 42
 Hubert's daughter 81
 en 58
 vent walls 88
 s daughters 69
 Sybil's choice 28
 Mayor of London 84
 of the Marches 54
 n's lodge 82
 n the forty-five 80
 in the desert 85
 rose of Langley 82
 Life of Robin Hood 87
 Trace Darling 70
 Christmas every day 67
 Tom Brown at Oxford 27
 Brown's school days 78
 n. On board the Esmerald 80
 Fiery cross 48
 of the white cockade 15
 The ice queen 116
 Letters from a cat 17
 Fairy tales of India 73
 Wood magic 73
 Century world's fair book 22
 Stories told in an Africa 28
 Ships, sailors and the sea 48
 Schoolboy days in Russia 42
 e lost city 47
 Unknown seas 48
 Madam how and lady who 48
 . Afar in the forest 48
 y who sailed with Blake 45
 y Laurel 44
 n Mugford 02
 theveley 08
 lden grasshopper 04
 es of the Ranger a 21
 r 49
 arkham in Russia 65
 powder monkey to admiral 22
 ane Harry 60
 Grenada 65
 Eastern seas 80
 wilds of Africa 74
 Rocky mountains 75
 wilds of Florida 76
 Deane 49
 seaworth 01
 ship 74
 t voyage to Southern Sea 67
 banks of the Amazon 67
 k 48
 he whaler 01
 rrawl 01
 Morton 02
 ater 04
 ecks and disasters 09
 shoes and canoes 83
 sea whaler 80
 rom the sea 81
 ee lieutenants 85
 ee commanders 83
 ee midshipmen 807
- Kingston. True blue
 — Two voyages
 — The three admirals
 — Twice lost
 — Two supercargoes
 Voyage around the world
 — The western world
 — Will Weatherhelm
 — Wanderers
 — With axe and rifle
 — Yacht voyage around England
 — Young Llanero
 — Young Rajah
 Kirton. Bunch of cherries
 Knox. The Siberian exiles
 Lakeman. Pretty Lucy Merwyn
 — Ruth Eliot's dream
 Lang. Blue fairy book
 — Green fairy book
 — Red fairy book
 Lanier. Boys' Froissart
 — Boys' King Arthur
 — Boys' Percy
 — Knightly legends of Wales
 Larcom. New England girlhood
 Laurie. Conquest of the moon
 Layson. Memorable shipwrecks
 Lee, M. C. Rosamond Pane
 Lee, Mrs. R. African wanderers
 Leslie. Cecily
 Lilly. The colonel's money
 — Household of Glen Holly
 — Jo's opportunity
 — Mildred's bargain
 — Music and musicians
 — Nan
 — Rolf House
 Lisle. Faith hope and charity
 — Quicksands
 — Self and self-sacrifice
 — Winnie Travers
 Macaulay. From middy to admiral
 — True tales of adventure
 — Wonderful stories of daring
 Macdonald. A rough shaking
 Macduff. The story of a shell
 Mackay. Story of Uganda
 Macleod. The gold thread
 — The old lieutenant and his son
 — The starling
 Marrat. Two standard bearers
 Marryatt. Settlers in Canada
 — Poor Jack
 — Masterman Ready
 — The mission
 — Children of the new forest
 Marshall. The close of St. Christopher's
 Martin. For a dream's sake
 Mathews. Eleanor's visit
 — Elsie's santa claus
 — Fanny's birthday gift
 — Mabel Walton's experiment
 — The new scholars
 — Rosalie's pet
 — Nan, the missionary
 — Nellie's stumbling block
 — Our four boys
- M508 Mathews. Giuseppe's home
 M510 — Grandfather's faith
 M509 — Susy's sacrifice
 M517 — True to his flag
 M518 — Laurence Bronson's victory
 M520 — Allan Haywood
 M519 — Christy's grandson
 M522 — Eagle Craig
 M521 — Frank Austin's diamond
 M76 — Nettie's mission
 M77 — Margery's city home
 M78 — Rosy Conroy's lessons
 M513 — Blackberry jam
 M512 — The broken mallet
 M511 — Little friends at Glenwood
 M514 — Milley's whims
 M515 — Uncle Joe's thanksgiving
 M516 — Lillies or thistle-down
 M766 Matthews. Tom Paulding
 M472 Merriam. Birds through an opera glass
 M824 Merriman. The Conways
 M874 Metcalfe. Aboveboard
 M841 Mildred Keith
 M812 Mildred at Roselands
 M813 Mildred and Elsie
 M844 Mildred's married life
 M845 Mildred at home
 M816 Mildred's boys and girls
 M643 Molesworth. Children of the castle
 M723 — Christmas tree land
 M721 — Four ghost stories
 M897 — A Christmas child
 M720 — Carrots; just a little boy
 M722 — Christmas posy
 M890 — The cuckoo clock
 M891 — The girls and I
 M718 — Grandmother dear
 M719 — Four winds farm
 M889 — Inogen
 M716 — Little Miss Peggy
 M717 — Herr baby
 M714 — The rectory children
 M715 — Nurse Heatherdale's story
 M629 — Robin redbreast
 M888 — Story of a spring morning
 M712 — The tapestry room
 M713 — Rosy
 M710 — Two little waifs
 M711 — Tell me a story
 M482 Moore. Overhead
 M468 Moreland. Which, right or wrong
 M823 Munkittrick. The moon prince
 M441 Munroe. Chrystal, Jack & Co
 M437 — Derrick Sterling
 M439 — Dorymates
 M438 — Flamingo feather
 M440 — Wakulla
 M381 Nanteuil. Captain! a dog
 M483 Nichols. Underfoot
 M492 Noble. The professor's girls
 M98 Otis. Left behind
 M94 — Raising the Pearl
 M97 — Silent Pete
 M95 — Mr. Stubb's brother
 M533 — Tim and Tip
 M96 — Toby Tyler
 M641 Oxley. Feigus McTavish

- M626 Oxley. The good ship Gryphon
 M857 — Bert Lloyd's boyhood
 M544 Patmore. The children's garland
 M886 Paton. The story of John G. Paton.
 M666 Paull, Mrs. H. B. Owners of Broad-lands
 M368 Paull, M. A. Tim's troubles
 M539 Pearse. Simon Jasper
 M538 — Sermons for children
 M535 — Good will
 M534 — Mister Horn
 M533 — Dan'l Quorm
 M532 — John Tregenoweth
 M536 — Short stories
 M537 — Cornish stories
 M814 Perelaer. The three deserters
 M451 Perry. Uncle Peter's trust
 M92 Pittis. Jerry's little Nell
 M545 Raymond. How they kept the faith
 M571 Reid. Afloat in the forest
 M564 — Boy hunters
 M168 — Boy slaves
 M151 — Boy tar
 M572 — Bruin
 M580 — Bush boys
 M867 — The child wife
 M565 — Cliff climbers
 M152 — Chase of the Leviathan
 M562 — Desert home
 M155 — Forest exiles
 M149 — Fatal cord
 M567 — Flag of distress
 M154 — Gasper the Gaucho
 M160 — Giraffe hunters
 M150 — Guerilla chief
 M166 — Half-blood
 M167 — Headless horseman
 M561 — Hunter's feast
 M634 — Land of fire
 M164 — Lost Lenore
 M159 — Lost mountain
 M165 — Maroon
 M574 — Man-eaters
 M869 — No quarter
 M157 — Ocean waifs
 M574 — Odd people
 M156 — Plant hunters
 M162 — Quadroon
 M573 — Ran away to sea
 M170 — Rifle rangers
 M153 — Scalp hunters
 M585 — Stories about animals
 M870 — Stories of bold deeds
 M563 — Tiger hunter
 M158 — Vee Boer
 M169 — White gauntlet
 M171 — White squaw
 M163 — Wood rangers
 M566 — White chief
 M581 — Young voyagers
 M584 — Young Yagers
 M827 Richards. Hildegard's holiday
 M768 Robinson. In the Queen's navee
 M665 Rousselet. King of the tigers
 M486 Roy. For her sake
 M299 Sanctis. Reynard the fox
 M478 Sidney. Our town
 M84 Sitwell. The golden woof
 M660 Stables. Children of the mountain
 M620 — Harry Milvaine
 M872 — Hearts of Oak
 M621 — Wild life in land of giants
 M554 Stanley. Sermons for children
 M479 Stephens. Knockabout club.—In woods
 M480 — Alongshore
 M619 — Adventures of six young men
 M179 Stockton. The floating prince
 M181 — Round about rambles
 M180 — Tales of school
 M449 Stoddard. Talking leaves
 M450 — Two arrows
 M555 — Red mustang
 M664 Stredder. Lost in the wilds of Canada
 M197 Strickland. Tales from English history
 M392 Swan. Aldersyde
 M623 — The Ayres of Studleigh
 M708 — Bachelor in search of a wife
 M283 — Better part
 M639 — A bitter debt
 M624 — Briar and palm
 M889 — Carlowrie
 M396 — Doris Cheyne
 M682 — Freedom's sword
 M394 — Gates of Eden
 M285 — Grandmother's child
 M770 — The Guinea stamp
 M391 — Hazell and Sons
 M690 — Mairland of Laurieston
 M286 — Mark Desborough's vow
 M395 — Sheila
 M366 — St. Veda's
 M287 — Strait gate
 M625 — Vexed inheritance
 M686 — Who shall serve
 M671 Swett. Flying hill farm
 M463 Thompson. The green mountain boy
 M464 — Locke Amsden
 M465 — May Martin
 M462 — The rangers
 M667 Thornbury. The buccaneers
 M524 Tolstoi. The long exile
 M471 Towle. Drake, the sea king of Devon
 M672 Tregance. Adventures in New Guinea
 M858 Trowbridge. The electrical boy
 M764 Ward. Captain of the Kittiewink
 M892 Warner. Mr. Rutherford's children
 M893 — Sybil and Chyriassa
 M894 — Hard Maple
 M895 — Karl Krinken
 M896 — Casper and his friends
 M474 Washington, George: Life
 M477 Washington and his country
 M81 Webb. Julamerk
 M90 — Naomi
 M832 Winchester. Adrift in a great city
 M495 Winslow. Three years at Glenwood
 M381 Yonge. Bye words
 M872 — Countess Kate
 M380 — Friarswood postoffice
 M382 — Book of golden deeds
 M385 — Henrietta's wish
 M371 — Kenneth
 M378 — Kings of England
 M386 — Lads and Lasses of Langley

Children of the mountain 1379
 y Milvaine 1378
 ts of Oak 1375
 l life in land of giants 1387
 . Sermons for children 1591
 s. Knockabout club.—In t 1587
 gshore 1590
 ventures of six young men 1589
 n. The floating prince 1592
 d about rambles 1785
 of school 188
 l. Talking leaves
 arrows
 mustang
 . Lost in the wilds of Cana
 d. Tales from English h

 Aldersyde
 Ayres of Stuc'igh
 elor in search of a wife
 r part
 ter debt
 and palm
 wrie
 Cheyne
 om's sword
 of Eden
 lmother's child
 uinea stamp
 l and Sons
 and of Laurieston
 Desborough's vow

 ada's
 gate
 l inheritance
 shall serve
 Flying hill farm
 n. The green mountain b
 Amsden
 Martin
 angers
 y. The buccaneers
 The long exile
 Drake, the sea king of Dev
 . Adventures in New Guin
 ge. The electrical boy
 Captain of the Kittiewink
 Mr. Rutherford's child
 and Chyrisa
 Maple
 Krinken
 and his friends
 on, George : Life
 on and his country
 alamerk

 er. Adrift in a great city
 Three years at Glenwo
 Bye words
 ss Kate
 vood postoffice
 f golden deeds
 tta's wish
 h
 of England
 d Lassies of Langley

Yonge. Little Duke.
 — P's and Q's
 — Stokesley secret
 — Stories from English history
 — Young folks history. Germany
 — " " Greece
 — " " Rome
 — " " France
 — " " The Bible
 — " " England
 Helena's household

M86 Molly's heroine
 M199 Very genteel
 M222 The north pole
 M229 New Arabian nights
 M306 Historical tales
 M309 Commercial tales and sketches
 M501 Genevieve
 M502 Tales for home reading
 M599 Mutiny of the Bounty
 M658 Black Troopers



DESTROY ALL PREVIOUS CATALOGUES.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

(Except Fiction and Juveniles)

—IN THE—

Hamilton Public Library

See Separate List for Fiction and Juveniles.

JUNE, 1894.

This catalogue is classed on the decimal system, and the books are arranged on the shelves in the same order as here listed.

There is no Indicator for these books. Readers will please make a selection of several works, writing the **AUTHOR'S SURNAME** (which is printed in **Black-face** type), also **ANY OTHER WORDS** printed in **Black-face** type, and the **NUMBER** of each book exactly as printed. Then give the list with card, to attendant at delivery desk, who will procure the first book on the list that is in.

Readers who cannot find the book they wish, are cordially invited to consult the Librarian or assistants, who will be pleased at all times to render assistance in suggesting books in the library containing information on any desired topic.

R before a number signifies that the book is a Reference book. Reference books are for consultation only in the building, and cannot be taken for home use except in special cases.

A dash — signifies that the Author's name immediately preceding is repeated

GENERAL WORKS.

Burton, J. H. The book-hunter.....	010	Wheatley, H. B. How to catalogue a library.....	R025.
Ireland, A. Book-lover's enchiridion.	010	Blades, W. Enemies of books.....	025.
Blades, W. Books in chains.....	010.4	Edwardes, E. Libraries and founders of libraries.....	R02.
Friswell, J. H. Varia: readings from rare books.....	010.4	Dibdin, T. F. The library companion	R027.
Horne, T. H. The study of bibliography.....	R010.4	Cowtan, R. Memories of the British Museum.....	027.5
Halkett & Laing. Dictionary of anonymous and pseudonymous literature. 4 v.....	R014.2	Books that have helped me.....	02.
Hazlitt, W. C. Bibliography of old English literature.....	R015.42	Harrison, F. The choice of books...	02.
Lowndes' Bibliographer's manual....	R015.42	Maurice, F. D. The friendship of books.....	02.
Blackburn, C. F. Catalogue titles and index entries.....	R025.3	Sargent, J. F. Reading for the young	R028.

the books are arranged or

lease make a selection of
which is printed in **Black-**
back-face type, and the
e the list with card, to
on the list that is in.

ially invited to consult
to render assistance in
ny desired topic.

erence book. Reference
t be taken for home use

y preceding is repeated

How to catalogue R025

ies of books..... 025

aries and founders R02

ibrary companion R027

ories of the British 027, 51

elped me..... 02

choice of books... 02

The friendship of 02

ding for the young R028

Authorship.

ainton, G. The art of authorship.. 029

lsey, W. The trade of authorship.. 029

itzgerald, P. Recreations of a liter-
ary man..... 029

ussell, P. The authors' manual.... 029

CYCLOPEDIAS.

ppleton's American cyclopedia, 16 v.
1879..... R031

ppleton's Annual cyclopedia, 1876-7-8 R031

hamber's encyclopaedia, 10 v. 1877.. R032

ncyclopaedia Britannica, 24 v. (also
American supplement, 5 v.) 1877. R032

obbe encyclopaedia of universal in-
formation, 12 v. 1879..... R032

nigh's penny encyclopaedia, 17 v.
1833..... R032

BOUND PERIODICALS.

he "A. L. A." index to general liter-
ary essays..... R010

o-operative index to periodicals.... R050

pole's index to periodical literature,
1853..... R050

NOTE.—For magazines treating on special
subjects, see under subject; thus, for Popular
Science monthly, see under Science.

Readers desiring any of the following
magazines will please ask at Delivery Desk.

Juvenile Magazines.

atalanta

oy's own paper

irl's own paper

. Nicholas

oung England

GENERAL MAGAZINES.

lectic

ttell's living age

otes and queries

American Magazines.

arena

lantic monthly

ntury

smopolitan

orum

odey's lady's book

arper's monthly

ppincott's magazine

orth American review

ew England magazine

Scribner's magazine

Scribner's monthly

English Magazines.

All the year round

Argosy

Belgravia

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine

Chambers' journal

Cassell's magazine

Contemporary review

Cornhill

Edinburgh review

English illustrated

Family herald

Fortnightly review

Gentleman's magazine

Good words

Graphic

Household words

Illustrated London news

London journal

Leisure hour

London society

Longman's magazine

Macmillan's

Murray's magazine

Nineteenth century

Once a week

Quiver

Quarterly review

Review of reviews

St. James' magazine

Saint Pauls'

Sunday at Home

Sunday magazine

Temple Bar

Vanity Fair

Westminster review

Canadian Magazines.

Canadian magazine

Canadian monthly

Dominion illustrated

Rose-Belford's Canadian monthly

The Bystander

The Week

JOURNALISM.

Childs, G. W. Recollections..... 071

Greeley, H. Memorial of..... 071

Hudson, F. Journalism in the Un-
ited States..... 071

Grant, J. The newspaper press. 3 v. 072

Hatton, J. Journalistic London... 072

Yates, E. Recollections and experi-
ences..... 072

PHILOSOPHY.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**), and number of each book as printed

Arthur, W. Physical and moral law. 100			
Bonar, J. Philosophy and political economy. 100			
Dabney, R. L. Sensualistic philosophy. 100			
Nasmyth, D. Makers of modern thought. 3 v. 100			
Krauth, C. P. Vocabulary of the philosophical sciences. 103			
Caird, E. C. Essays on literature and philosophy. 3 v. 104			
Mind : a quarterly review. R105			
Bax, B. E. Hand-book of the history of philosophy. 109			
Bowen, F. Modern philosophy. 109			
Erdmann, J. E. History of philosophy. 3 v. 109			
Lewes, G. H. Biographical history of philosophy. 2 v. 109			
Schwegler, A. Handbook of the history of philosophy. 109			
Tennaman. Manual of the history of philosophy. 109			
Stephen, L. English thought in the 18th century. 109.42			
Metaphysics.			
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures. 2 v. 110			
— Metaphysics. 110			
Lotze, H. Metaphysics. 2 v. 110			
Mansel, H. L. Metaphysics. 110			
Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 2 v. 113			
Mill, J. S. On liberty. 123			
Janet, P. Final causes. 124			
Mind and Body.			
Bain, A. Mind and body. 130			
Bastian, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind. 130			
Maudsley, H. Body and mind. 130			
— The physiology of mind. 130			
— The physiology and pathology of mind. 130			
Mental Derangements.			
Bucknell, J. C. The care of the insane. 132.1			
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental diseases. 132.1			
Mercier, C. Sanity and insanity. 132.1			
Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the history of the insane. 132.1			
Delusions. Magic.			
Buckley, J. M. Faith-healing. 133			
Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2 v. 133			
Godwin, W. Lives of the necromancers. 133			
Scott, Sir W. Demonology and witchcraft. 133			
Sinnett, A. P. The occult world. 133			
Wetherly, L. A. The supernatural? 133			
Charley, T. News from the invisible world. 133			
Dyer, J. F. T. The ghost world. 133			
Ingram, J. H. Haunted homes. 133			
Marryat, F. There is no death. 133			
Modern ghosts. 133			
Stead, W. T. Real ghost stories. 133			
Boismond, A. B. On hallucinations. 133			
Sully, J. Illusions. 133			
Brewster, Sir D. Natural magic. 133			
Kimball, H. D. Witchcraft illustrated. 133			
Hoffmann, Prof. Drawing-room conjuring. 133			
— Modern magic. 133			
— More magic. 133			
Leland, G. Gypsy sorcery and fortune-telling. R133			
Lilly, W. Astrology. 133			
Craig, A. R. Palmistry. 133			
Allen, E. H. Manual of cheiroscopy — The science of the hand. 133			
Mattison, H. Spirit-rapping unveiled. 133			
Hypnotism. Mesmerism.			
Binet, A. Animal magnetism. 133			
Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, Spiritualism. 133			
Cadwell, J. W. How to mesmerize. R133			
Hart, E. Hypnotism, mesmerism and witchcraft. 133			
Hudson, T. J. The law of psychic phenomena. 133			
Moll, A. Hypnotism. 133			
Sinnett, A. P. The rationale of mesmerism. 133			
Savage, M. J. Psychics. 133			

urname, (also any
and number

visions. Magic.

Faith-healing.....
History of magic. 2 v
Lives of the necro-
Demonology and
The occult world....
The supernatural?
Views from the invisible
The ghost world.....
Haunted homes.....
There is no death.....
Real ghost stories....
On hallucinations.
visions.
Natural magic....
Witchcraft illus-
Drawing-room con-
Psychy sorcery and for-
ology.
Almistry.....
Manual of cheirosophy
of the hand.....
Spirit-rapping un-
ism. Mesmerism.

al magnetism.....
Mesmerism, Spirit-
How to mesmerize.
notism, mesmerism
ft
The law of psychic
tism.....
The rationale of mes-
ychics.....

ism. Mesmerism.
al magnetism.....
Mesmerism, Spirit-
How to mesmerize.
notism, mesmerism
ft
The law of psychic
tism.....
The rationale of mes-
ychics.....

Physiognomy.

Character in the face..... 138
arwin, C. Expression of the emo-
tions..... 138
ater, J. C. Essays on physiog-
nomy..... 138
antegazza, P. Physiognomy and
expression..... 138
rner, F. Physical expression.... 138
ols, S. R. New physiognomy.... 138

Phrenology.

abe, G. Constitution of man.... 139
er, N. Heads and faces..... 139

Transcendentalism, Etc.

ak, J. Transcendentalism..... 141
thlingham, O. B. Transcendental-
ism in New England..... 141
gerald, P. F. A protest against
agnosticism..... 149.76

PSYCHOLOGY.

arwin, J. M. Handbook of psy-
chology. 2 v..... 150
Psychology applied to the art of
teaching..... 150
Elementary psychology and educa-
tion..... 150
Elements of psychology..... 150
A. Mental and moral science.
2 v..... 150
ey, J. Psychology..... 150
mann, J. E. Psychologische
briefe..... 150
son, F. Human faculty and its
development..... 150
part, J. F. A text-book in psy-
chology..... 150
es, W. Psychology. 2 v..... 150
l, G. T. Elements of physiolog-
ical psychology..... 150
es, G. H. Problems of life and
mind. 2 v..... 150
The physical basis of mind..... 150
anes, G. J. Mental evolution in
man..... 150
t, T. English psychology..... 150
y, J. Outlines of psychology.... 150
Also Spencer, H. Principles of
ology. 2 v. 1923.

Intellect.

A. The senses and the intellect 151
er, N. Elements of intellectual
science..... 151

Talce, H. On intelligence..... 151
Lombroso, C. The man of genius... 151.1
Allen, G. Color-sense..... 152.1

Memory.

Austin, B. F. Rational memory
training..... 154
Downs, J.P. The mastery of memor-
izing..... 154
— Eye and ear memory..... 154
— Memory and thought..... 154
Kay, D. Memory..... 154
Ribot, T. Diseases of memory..... 154
Bain, A. The emotions and the will 157
McCosh, J. The emotions..... 157

Logic.

Bain, A. Logic..... 160
Baynes, T. S. Port-royal logic..... 160
Devey, J. Logic..... 160
Hamilton, Sir W. Lectures on logic 160
Jevons, W. S. Logic..... 160
— The principles of science..... 160
Lotze, H. Logic. 2 v..... 160
Mill, J. S. A system of logic..... 160
Sldgwick, A. Fallacies..... 160
Swinburne, A. J. Picture logic.... 160
Thomson, W. Outline of the neces-
sary laws of thought..... 160
Whately, R. Elements of logic.... 160
Fowler, T. Elements of inductive
logic..... 161
Jevons, W. S. Studies in deductive
logic..... 162

ETHICS.

Browne, B. P. The principles of
ethics..... 170
Bentham, J. Principles of morals and
legislation..... 170
Calderwood, H. Relations of mind
and brain..... 170
— Handbook of moral philosophy... 170
Elmendorf, J. J. Elements of moral
theology..... 170
Green, T. H. Prolegomena to ethics. 170
Holmes, O. W. Mechanism in
thought and morals..... 170
Sedgwick, H. The methods of ethics. 170
Stephen, L. Science of ethics..... 170
Maurlee, F. D. Social morality.... 170.4
Trumbull, H. C. Aspirations and
influences..... 170.4
— Duty knowing and doing..... 170.4
— Ourselves and others..... 170.4
— Practical paradoxes..... 170.4
— Seeing and being..... 170.4

- | | | | |
|--|--------|--|--------|
| Muirhead, J. H. Elements of ethics. | 170.7 | Inbbeck, Sir J. Pleasures of life.... | 179.7 |
| Lecky, W. E. H. European morals. | 170.9 | Platt, J. Life..... | 179.7 |
| 2 v..... | | Tolstol, L. N. Life..... | 179.72 |
| Whewell, W. History of moral philo- | 170.9 | Morselli, H. Suicide..... | 179.88 |
| sophy..... | 171 | World of Cant..... | 179.88 |
| Jaquet, P. Theory of morals..... | 171 | <i>For Physical life see Biology, 570.</i> | |
| Martineau, J. Types of ethical theory. | 171 | ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS. | |
| Rutherford, M. Autobiography of | 171 | Laertius, D. Lives of eminent philo- | 180 |
| Mark Rutherford..... | 171.1 | sophers..... | |
| Dorner, I. A. Christian ethics..... | 171.1 | Mitchell, E. M. A study of Greek | 180 |
| Martensen, H. Christian ethics..... | 171.1 | philosophy..... | |
| Smyth, N. Christian ethics..... | 171.1 | Zeller, Dr. E. Outlines of Greek | 180 |
| Wuttke, A. Christian ethics. 2 v.. | 171.1 | philosophy..... | |
| Smith, A. Life of Adam Smith, by | 171.21 | Acharya, M. Sarva-Darsana-Sam- | 181.4 |
| Haldane..... | 171.21 | graha: Review of Hindu philo- | |
| — Theory of moral sentiments..... | 171.5 | sophy..... | |
| Mills, J. S. Utilitarianism..... | 171.6 | Ferrier, J. F. Lectures on Greek | 182 |
| Maurice, F. D. The conscience..... | 171.6 | philosophy..... | |
| Cook, J. Conscience..... | 171.6 | Plato against the atheists: by T. | 184.1 |
| Fullerton, W. M. Patriotism and | 172.1 | Lewis..... | 185 |
| science..... | R172.1 | Smith, Rev. I. G. Aristoteleianism... | 185.1 |
| Smith, G. Loyalty: an address..... | 172.4 | Aristotle. Metaphysics..... | 185.1 |
| Arnoldson, K. P. Pax Mundi..... | 172.4 | — Nicomachean ethics..... | 185.1 |
| Carlsen, W. War as it is..... | 173.1 | — Politics and economics..... | 185.1 |
| Cook, J. Marriage..... | 177 | Philo Judaens. Works of Philo | 186.4 |
| Affection's gift..... | 177 | Judaens. 4 v..... | |
| Society in London..... | 177 | Philo Judaens, by Dr. James Drum- | 186.4 |
| Adams, J. Philanthropy and social | 177.7 | mond. 2 v..... | 187 |
| progress..... | | Wallace, W. Epicureanism..... | 188 |
| Temperance. | | | |
| Cheshire, F. R. Scientific temper- | 178 | Capes, Rev. W. W. Stoicism..... | 188.8 |
| ance handbook..... | 178 | Collier, J. Marcus Aurelius..... | 189 |
| Child's health primer..... | 178 | Poole, R. L. Illustrations of the | 189 |
| Samuelson, J. History of drink..... | 178 | history of mediæval thought..... | |
| Willard, F. E. Glimpses of fifty | 178 | <i>See also Greek Literature, 880.</i> | |
| years..... | 178 | MODERN PHILOSOPHERS. | |
| Youmans, L. Campaign echoes..... | 178.2 | American. | |
| Temperance stated by eminent writers | 178.2 | McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy.... | 191.5 |
| Blair, H. W. The temperance move- | 178.2 | Porter, N. Elements of moral science | 191.6 |
| ment..... | 178.2 | British. | |
| Gustafson, A. The foundation of | 178.2 | Bacon, F. The works of, by J. Sped- | R192.1 |
| death..... | 178.2 | ding. 14 v..... | R192.1 |
| Potter, A. From wealth to poverty. | 178.2 | — The works of, by B. Montague. 3 v | 192.2 |
| Richardson, B. W. Public school | 178.2 | — Works, physical and metaphysical, | 192.2 |
| temperance..... | 178.2 | by J. Devey..... | 192.2 |
| Seymour, J. C. The temperance | 178.2 | — Essays..... | 192.2 |
| battle field..... | 178.2 | — Moral and historical works..... | 192.2 |
| Templeton, I. A. The old vice and | 178.2 | — Wisdom of the ancients and new | 192.2 |
| and the new chivalry..... | 178.2 | atlantis..... | 192.1 |
| Trotter, T. Life pictures from rum's | 178.2 | — Novum Organum, ed. by T. Fowler | 192.1 |
| gallery..... | 178.4 | — Life and works of, by E. A. Ab- | 192.1 |
| Burgess, W. Land, labor and liquor | R178.5 | — Bacon, by F. Church..... | 192.1 |
| — Compensation..... | 179 | — Bacon, by W. H. Dixon..... | 192.1 |
| Life. | | | |
| Gannett, W. C. Blessed be drudgery | 179 | — Life of, by Lord Macaulay..... | 192.1 |
| Holland, J. G. Lessons in life..... | 179.7 | | |

Locke, 2 v
 — Life
 — Life
 Berkeley
 Stewart
 Sir.
 — Elen
 hun
 Mill, J.
 — Life
 Spencer
 phil
 V
 V
 V
 V
 V
 — An e
 osop
 — Illus
 — Socia
 De Morg
 wife
 Green,
 Net
 Hamilto
 philo
 — Philo
 — Exam
 philo
 Hinton,
 — The
 — Philo
 Whewel
 2 v.
 — Life
 Leibniz,
 hum
 Caird, E
 Chautau
 chris
 Muller,
 scien
 Renan, K
 chris
 Baring-G
 ment

Life.... 179.7
 179.7
 179.7
 179.72
 179.88.
 570.
PHILOSOPHERS.
 ent phil- 180
 of Greek 180
 of Greek 180
 ana-Sam-
 ndu phil- 181.4
 on Greek 182
 s: by T. 184.1
 185
 185.1
 185.1
 185.1
 of Philo 186.4
 James Drum- 186.4
 187
 ism..... 188
 icism..... 188.8
 elius.....
 tions of the 189
 thought.....
 ature, 880.
PHILOSOPHERS.
 can. 191.5
 philosophy, ... 191.6
 moral science
 ish.
 of, by J. Sped- R192.1
 R192.1
 Montagne, 3 v
 metaphysical, 192.1
 192.1
 192.1
 works..... 192.1
 cients and new 192.1
 ed. by T. Fowler 192.1
 by E. A. Ab- 192.1
 ch..... 192.1
 Dixon..... 192.1
 Macaulay..... 192.1

Locke, J. Works, by J. A. St. John, 2 v 192.2
 — Life of, by T. Fowler..... 192.26
 — Life and letters of, by Lord King. 192.26
 Berkeley, G. Works. 4 v..... 192.3
 Stewart, D. Collected works: ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. 11 v..... 192.6
 — Elements of the philosophy of the human mind..... 192.6
 Mill, J. S. Autobiography..... 192.76
 — Life of, by W. L. Courtney..... 192.76
 Spencer, H. System of synthetic philosophy. 13 v..... 192.8
 V. 1. First principles.
 V. 2-3. Principles of biology.
 V. 4-5. Principles of psychology.
 V. 6-9. Principles of sociology.
 V. 10-13. Principles of ethics.
 — An epitome of the synthetic philosophy, by F. H. Collins..... 192.8
 — Illustrations of universal progress. 192.81
 — Social statics..... 192.81
 De Morgan, A. Memoir of, by his wife..... 192.9
 Green, T. H. Works, ed. by R. L. Nettleship. 3 v..... 192.9
 Hamilton, Sir W. Discussions on philosophy..... 192.9
 — Philosophy of, by O. W. Wight... 192.9
 — Examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy by J. S. Mill. 2 v..... 192.9
 Hinton, J. Life and letters of..... 192.9
 — The law-breaker..... 192.9
 — Philosophy and religion..... 192.9
 Whewell, W. Writings and letters. 2 v..... 192.9
 — Life of..... 192.9
German.
 Leibniz. New essays concerning the human understanding..... 193.1

Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. tr. by Max Muller. 2 v..... 193.2
 — The same: tr. by J. Meiklejohn... 193.2
 — Prolegomena and metaphysical foundation to natural science... 193.2
 — The philosophy of law..... 193.2
 — The critical philosophy of Kant, by E. Caird. 2 v..... 193.23
 — Kant and his English critics, by J. Watson..... 193.23
 — Life of, by Stuckenber..... 193.26
 Fichte, J. G. Popular works..... 193.8
 Hegel. Aesthetics: an exposition, by J. S. Kedney..... 193.5
 — Logic of Hegel..... 193.5
 Schopenhaur, A. Essays..... 193.7
 Schlegel, F. On philosophy of life and language..... 193.9
 — Aesthetic and miscellaneous works, tr. by E. Millington..... 193.9
 Spinoza, B. de. Chief works. 2 v... 193.9
 — A study of Spinoza, by J. Martin- eau..... 193.9

French.

Descartes, Rene. Œuvres choisies: avec introduction et notes, par A. Fouillee..... 194.1
 Fischer, K. History of modern philosophy..... 194.1
 Diderot, D. Diderot and the encyclopaedists, by J. Morley. 2 v..... 194.5
 Cousin, Victor. Du vrai du beau et du bien..... 194.7
 — Histoire generale de la philosophie: jusqu'a la fin du 18th siecle..... 194.7
 Comte, A. Philosophy of the sciences — Catechism of positivism..... 194.8
 Amiel, H. F. Amiel's journal..... 198

RELIGION.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**), and number of each book as printed.

Caird, E. The evolution of religion. 200	Caird, J. An introduction to the philosophy of religion..... 201
Chauteaubriand, Rene. Genie du christianisme. 2 tome..... 200	D'Alviella, Count. The conception of God..... 201
Muller, F. M. Introduction to the science of religion..... 200	Hegel, G. W. F. Studies in philosophy of religion..... 201
Renan, E. Histoire des origines du christianisme. 8 tome..... 200	Muller, F. M. Chips from a German workshop. v 1..... 201
Baring-Gould, S. Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v.... 201	Pfleiderer, O. Philosophy of religion. 4 v..... 201

- | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|--------|
| Shields, C. W. Philosophia ultima.. | 201 | Cooke, J. P. Religion and chemistry | 215 |
| Turner, J. B. The only good thing
in all the worlds..... | 201 | Draper, J. W. History of the conflict
between religion and science..... | 215 |
| Blunt, J. H. Dictionary of sects,
heresies, etc..... | R203 | Drummond, H. Natural law in the
spiritual world..... | 215 |
| Dictionary of illustrations adapted to
christian teaching..... | R203 | Froude, J. A. Science and theology. | 215 |
| Gardner, J. The faiths of the world | R203 | Laing, S. Modern science and modern
thought..... | 215 |
| Arnold, M. Essays..... | 204 | — A modern Zoroastrian..... | 215 |
| Carpenter, W. B. The permanent
elements of religion..... | 204 | Drew's essays on the immateriality of
the soul..... | 218 |
| Liddon, H. P. Essays and addresses | 204 | | |
| Lightfoot, J. B. Biblica' essays..... | 204 | | |
| Mozley, J. B. Essays, historical and
theological. 2 v..... | 204 | | |
| Martineau, J. Essays..... | 204 | | |
| Noyes, G. R. Theological essays.... | 204 | | |
| Oxford house papers: for working
men..... | 204 | | |
| Nesley, F. T. History of the parlia-
ment of religions..... | 204 | | |
| Oxenham, N. H. Short studies, ethi-
cal and religious..... | 204 | | |
| Questions of the day..... | 204 | | |
| Roth, R. Still hours..... | 204 | | |
| Schaff, P. Christ and christianity...
Neue Christoterpe, 1890; ein jahrbuch | 204
206.43 | | |
| NATURAL THEOLOGY. | | | |
| Conway, M. D. Earthward Pilgrim-
age..... | 210 | | |
| — Idols and ideals..... | 210 | | |
| Maller, F. M. Natural religion.... | 210 | | |
| Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the bound-
ary of another world..... | 210 | | |
| Oliphant, L. Scientific religion.... | 210 | | |
| Paley, W. Discourse on natural
theology: ed. by Lord Brougham | 210 | | |
| Supernatural religion. 8 v..... | 210 | | |
| Lightfoot, J. B. Essays on Super-
natural religion..... | 210 | | |
| Supernatural religion: a repl. to
Dr. Lightfoot..... | 210 | | |
| Thompson, D. G. Problem of evil.. | 210 | | |
| Christianity and agnosticism..... | 211 | | |
| Theosophy. | | | |
| Boehme, J. His life and teaching, by
Dr. Martensen..... | 212 | | |
| Muller, F. M. Theosophy..... | 212 | | |
| <i>See also Occult sciences, 133.</i> | | | |
| Creation. | | | |
| Cassidy, W. Age of creation..... | 213 | | |
| Religion and Science. | | | |
| Curtis, G. T. Creation or evolution. | 215 | | |
| | | THE BIBLE. | |
| | | Bowen, F. A layman's study of the
English Bible..... | 220 |
| | | Conder, F. R. Handbook to the
Bible..... | 220 |
| | | Church, A. J. Bible stories..... | 220 |
| | | Kremer, R. E. Bible gems..... | 220 |
| | | Lee, A. Eventful nights in Bible
history..... | 220 |
| | | Prophecy. | |
| | | Prophetic studies..... | 220.1 |
| | | Cumming, J. The great tribulation,
2 v..... | 220.1 |
| | | Horton, R. F. Inspiration and the
Bible..... | 220.1 |
| | | Paton, J. H. Day dawn..... | 220.1 |
| | | Sayce, A. H. Fresh light from the
ancient monuments..... | 220.1 |
| | | Sanday, W. Inspiration..... | 220.11 |
| | | Concordances. | |
| | | Cruden's Concordance..... | R220.2 |
| | | Young, R. Analytical concordance to
the Bible..... | R220.2 |
| | | Dictionaries. | |
| | | Inglis, J. The Bible text cyclopedia. | R220.3 |
| | | Kitto, J. A cyclopedia of Biblical
literature..... | R220.3 |
| | | Lawson, J. Cyclopedia of Biblical
knowledge. 2 v..... | R220.3 |
| | | Smith, W. Bible dictionary. 4 v.. | R220.3 |
| | | Wright, W. A. The Bible word-book | 220.3 |
| | | Biblia Hebraica..... | R220.4 |
| | | The Holy Bible, authorized and
revised versions in parallel columns | R220.5 |
| | | Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in
the Jewish church..... | 220. |
| | | The Speaker's Commentary on the
Holy Bible. 13 v..... | R220.7 |
| | | Wood, J. G. Bible animals..... | 220. |
| | | Dawson, J. W. Archaia, history of
Hebrew Scriptures..... | 220.8 |

Bonon
Dawso
Hood,
Kitto,
Van-Le
Thoms
bo
Sec
Newto
Smith,
ant
Bleek,
Tes
Clerica
Old
— New
Old
— Exp
men
— Ane
Driver,
Old
Elchorn
Tes
Kalsch
Hebrew
Old
Hebrew
Old
Briggs,
the
Bissell,
Colenso,
tate
— The
Josh
Driver,
Pent
Thistle
mon
Hershon
Dale, R.
Farrar,
Cheyne,
Noyes, C
Job.
Bradley,
Marsh, K
Horne, C
of Pe
Henry, M
Psalm
Murphy,
Psalm

and chemistry 215
 y of the conflict
 d science 215
 ral law in the
 215
 and theology. 215
 ce and modern
 an 215
 mmateriality of
 218

BIBLE.
 s study of the
 220
 dbook to the
 220
 stories 220
 gems 220
 ights in Bible
 220

hechy.
 220.1
 eat tribulation,
 220.1
 iration and the
 220.1
 wn 220.1
 ight from the
 s 220.1
 on 220.11

dances.
 R220.2
 concordance to
 R220.2

onaries.
 text cyclopaedia. R220.3
 dia of Biblical
 R220.3
 dia of Biblical
 R220.3
 tionary. 4 v. R220.3
 Bible word-book
 220.3
 orized and re-
 arallel columns R220.5
 ld Testament in
 220.
 mentary on the
 R220.
 nimals 220.
 aia, history of
 s 220.8

Bible Lands.
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces. 220.91
Dawson, J. W. Egypt and Syria. 220.91
Hood, P. The villages of the Bible. 220.91
Kltto, J. Scripture lands. 220.91
Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands. R220.91
Thomson, W. M. The land and the
 book 220.91
See also Palestine, 933.

Newton, R. Bible models. 220.92
Smith, W. Dictionary of Christian
 antiquities. 2 v. R220.93

Old Testament.
Bleek, F. Introduction to the Old
 Testament. 221
Clerical Library. Sermons on the
 Old Testament. 221
 — New outlines of sermons on the
 Old Testament. 221
 — Expository sermons on Old Testa-
 ment 221
 — Anecdotes on Old Testament texts
 221
Driver, S. R. The literature of the
 Old Testament. 221
Elchorn, J. G. Study of the Old
 Testament. 221
Kalsch, M. Bible studies. 2 v. 221
**Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the
 Old Testament.** R221.03
**Hebrew and English Lexicon of the
 Old Testament.** R221.03
Briggs, C. A. The higher criticism of
 the Hexateuch. 222
Bissell, E. C. The Pentateuch. 222.1
Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pen-
 tateuch. 222.1
 — The Pentateuch and Book of
 Joshua. 6 v. 222.1
Driver, S. R. Critical notes from the
 Pentateuch. 222.1
Thistlewalte, W. Expository ser-
 mons on the Pentateuch. 4 v. 222.1
Hershon, P. J. Genesis. 222.11
Dale, R. W. The ten commandments
 222.12
Farrar, F. W. On the decalogue. 222.16
Cheyne, T. K. Job and Solomon. 223
Noyes, G. R. New translation of
 Job. 223
Bradley, G. G. Lectures on Job. 223.1
Marsh, E. G. The book of Psalms. 223.2
Horne, G. Commentary on the book
 of Psalms. 223.2
Henry, M. Exposition of the book of
 Psalms. 223.2
Murphy, J. G. Commentary on
 Psalms. 223.2

Murray, T. C. On the origin and
 growth of the Psalms. 223.2
Noyes, G. R. Of the Psalms and
 Proverbs. 223.2
Leathes, S. Old Testament prophecy
 224
Noyes, G. R. New translation of the
 Hebrew prophets. 2 v. 224
Smith, W. R. The prophets of Israel
 224
Strackey, E. Hebrew politics. 224.1
Selss, J. A. Daniel's prophecies. 224.5

New Testament.
Oxenden, A. Portraits from the Bible
 Clerical Library. Anecdotes on New
 Testament texts. 225
 — Expository sermons on New Testa-
 ment. 225
 — New outlines of sermons on New
 Testament. 225
 — Outline sermons on New Testament
 225
Mozley, J. B. Lectures on the New
 Testament. 225
Row, C. A. Moral teaching of the
 New Testament. 225
Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the New
 Testament. 225
Vincent, M. R. Word studies in the
 New Testament. 225
Wells, B. Introduction to the New
 Testament. 2 v. 225
Westcott, B. F. General survey of
 the New Testament. 225
**Greek and English Lexicon to the
 New Testament.** R225.3
New Testament in Greek. R225.48
Noyes, G. R. The New Testament. 225.5
Tischendorf, C. New Testament
 Readings. 225.5
Mimpriss, R. Gospel treasury. 226
Norton, A. The evidences of the genu-
 iness of the Gospels. 226
Wieseler, K. Chronological synopsis
 of the four Gospels. 226
Monsell, J. S. B. The Beatitudes. 226.2
Morison, J. H. Notes on St. Matthew
 226.2
Godet, F. Commentary on St. Luke.
 2 v. 226.4
 — Commentary on St. John. 2 v. 226.5
Laldlaw, J. The miracles of our
 Lord. 226.7
Trench, R. C. The miracles of our
 Lord. 226.7
 — The parables of our Lord. 226.8
Kogel, R. Das Vaterunser in elf
 predigten ausgelegt. 226.9
Paul, Apostle. Life and epistles of
 by W. J. Conybeare and J. S.
 Howson. 227
 — Life and work of, by F. W. Farrar
 227

Godet, F. Commentary on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 2 v.....	227.1	Guinness, H. G. The approaching end.....	232.6
Godet, F. Commentary on St. Paul's first Epistle to Corinthians. 2 v.....	227.2	— Light for the last days.....	232.6
Lightfoot, J. B. St. Paul's Epistle to the Phillipians.....	227.6	Liddon, H. The divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ. Life of Christ, by F. W. Farrar. 2 v.....	232.9
Allwood, P. Key to the Revelation of St. John the Divine. 2 v.....	228	— Life and words of Christ , by C. Gelkie.....	232.9
THEOLOGY. DOCTRINAL.		— Life of Jesus Christ , by A. Neander.....	232.9
Fairbairn, A. M. The place of Christ in modern theology.....	230	— Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord , by Philochristus.....	232.9
Neander, A. History of Christian dogmas.....	230	— Nazareth revisited , by R. Roberts.....	232.9
Tomline, G. Elements of Christian theology.....	230	— A new life of Jesus , by D. F. Strauss. 2 v.....	232.9
God.		— Ecce Homo: life and works of Jesus Christ , by J. R. Seeley....	232.9
God in his world	231	— The life of the Saviour , by H. Ware.....	232.9
Fenelon. Existence of God.....	231	Futurity.	
Fullerton, G. S. Plain argument for God.....	231	Muller, F. M. Anthropological religion.....	233
Wise, I. M. The Cosmic God.....	231	Walker, J. B. Philosophy of the plan of salvation.....	234
Welr J. F. The way: the nature and means of revelation.....	231.6	Farrar, F. W. Eternal hope.....	234
Miracles.		Dorner on the future state , tr. by Smyth.....	234
Brewer, E. C. Dictionary of miracles	R231.7	Hamilton, T. Beyond the stars.....	234
Clarke, R. F. A pilgrimage to the Holy Coat of Troves.....	231.7	Hall, A. W. Problem of human life.	234
Mozley, J. B. Eight lectures on miracles.....	231.7	Stockwell, T. H. Our dead: where are they?.....	234
Reynolds, J. W. The mystery of miracles.....	231.7	Clark, R. W. Heaven and its scriptural emblems.....	237.
— Supernatural in nature.	231.7	Creeds.	
Christology.		Schaff, P. The creeds of christendom 3 v.....	R238
Burge, L. Aryas, Semites and Jews.	232	Pearson, J. Exposition of the creed	238.
Brooks, P. The influence of Jesus...	232	Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion.....	238.
Bruce, A. The kingdom of God....	232	EVIDENCES OF CHRISTIANITY	
Dorner, J. A. Doctrine of the person of Christ. 5 v.....	232	Arnold, M. Literature and dogma..	238
Macleod, N. The temptation of our Lord.....	232	— God and the Bible	238
Van Dyke, H. The Christ-child in art	232	— St. Paul and protestantism	238
Wise, I. M. The martyrdom of Jesus	232	The Bridgewater treatises on the power, wisdom and goodness of God. 10 v. List on application.	238
Craik, J. The divine life and new birth.....	232.1	Butler, J. Analogy of religion.....	238
Gore, C. Incarnation of the Son of God.....	232.1	Bruce, A. B. Apologetics.....	238
Cave, A. Scriptural doctrine of sacrifice.....	232.3	Gregory, O. Letters on the Christian religion.....	238
Westcott, B. F. The victory of the cross.....	232.3	Godet, F. Letters in defence of the Christian faith.....	238
Bushnell, H. The vicarious sacrifice 2 v.....	232.4	Gladstone, W. E. The impregnable rock of Holy Scripture.....	238
Milligan, W. Resurrection of our Lord.....	232.5	Harris, S. The self-revelation of God	238
Forty Coming wonders	232.6		

Helmu
tion
Lathar
on
— The
— The
Lux mu
of t
Mowat,
its
Present
den
Storrs,
chri
Smith,
sun
Bigg, C
Ale
Cocker,
tion
Northgr
moo
Row, C
McCosh
phil
Abbott,
Chr
Beecher
ligic
Argyll,
— Unlt
Dawson
wor
scien
— Mode
Gall, J.
— Prim
Guyot, A
Hiltchee
Hall, S.
Pritchard
tron
Reynold
univ
Smith, J
Stewart,
defen
Wace, H
DEV
Drummo
Schaff, J
apos
Scott, J.
Strum, C
Taylor,
Coxe, A.
God

The approach 232.6
 days..... 232.6
Trinity of our Lord 232.8
 of Christ, by F. v..... 232.9
 of Christ, by C. 232.9
 Christ, by A. 232.9
Example of the Lord, 232.9
 s..... 232.9
 d, by R. Roberts. 232.9
 Jesus, by D. F. 232.9
 e and works of 232.9
 J. R. Seeley.... 232.9
 Saviour, by H. 232.9
Immortality.
 Anthropological re- 233
 philosophy of the 234
 eternal hope..... 234
 pure state, tr. by 234
 and the stars..... 237
 tem of human life. 237
 Our dead : where 237
 and its scrip- 237
Creeds.
 ds of christendom 238
 ition of the creed 238
 ory of the articles 238
OF CHRISTIANITY
 ure and dogma.. 238
 e..... 238
 testantism..... 238
treatises on the 238
 and goodness of 238
 on application. 238
 y of religion..... 238
 ogetics..... 238
 s on the Christian 238
 n defence of the 238
 The impregnable 238
 ripture..... 238
 revelation of God 238

Hellmuth, J. The divine dispensa- 239
 tions..... 239
 Luthardt, C. E. Apologetic lectures 239
 on the truths of christianity..... 239
 The moral truths of christianity. 239
 The saving truths of christianity. 239
Lux mundi : Studies in the religion 239
 of the Incarnation..... 239
 Mowat, O. Christianity and some of 239
 its evidences..... 239
Present day tract on Christian evi- 239
 dences. 6 v..... 239
 Storrs, R. S. The divine origin of 239
 christianity..... 239
 Smith, Mrs. J. G. From dawn to 239
 sunrise..... 239
 Bigg, C. Christian Platonists of 239.4
 Alexandria..... 239.4
 Cocker, B. F. The theistic concep- 239.5
 tion of the world..... 239.5
 Northgraves, G. N. Mistakes of 239.5
 modern infidels..... 239.5
 Row, C. A. Christian theism..... 239.5
 McCosh, J. An examination of Mill's 239.7
 philosophy..... 239.7
 Abbott, E. A. Through nature to 239.8
 Christ..... 239.8
 Beecher, H. W. Evolution and re- 239.8
 ligious..... 239.8
 Argyll, Duke of. **Reign of law**..... 239.8
 — Unity of nature..... 239.8
 Dawson, Sir J. W. Origin of the 239.8
 world according to revelation and 239.8
 science..... 239.8
 — Modern science in Bible lands.... 239.8
 Gall, J. **The stars and the angels.** 239.8
 — Primeval man unveiled..... 239.8
 Guyot, A. **Creation**..... 239.8
 Hitchcock, E. Religion of geology.. 239.8
 Hall, S. Science and theology. 2 v.. R239.8
 Pritchard, C. Thoughts of an as- 239.8
 tronomer on nature..... 239.8
 Reynolds, J. W. The mystery of the 239.8
 universe..... 239.8
 Smith, J. P. Geology and scripture. 239.8
 Stewart, J. G. The Anti-Sabbatarian 239.8
 defenceless..... 239.8
 Wace, H. Christianity and morality 239.8
DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.
 Drummond, H. Addresses..... 240
 Schaff, P. Teaching of the twelve 240
 apostles..... 240
 Scott, J. The christian life..... R240
 Strum, C. C. Morning cummunings. 240
 Taylor, J. Holy living and dying... 240
 Coxe, A. C. Apollos : or the way of 242
 God..... 242

Cralk, Mrs. Sermons out of church. 242
 Giberne, A. Daily evening rest..... 242
 Hare, A. Guesses at truth..... 242
 Macleod, N. Parish papers..... 242
 Pearse, M. G. Some aspects of the 242
 blessed life..... 242
 Sewell, Miss. Readings for every 242
 day in Lent..... 242
 Thom, J. H. Laws of life after the 242
 mind of Christ. 2 v..... 242
 Thomas a Kempis. Imitation of 242.1
 Christ : tr. by W. Benham..... 242.1
 — The imitation of Christ : tr. by G. 242.1
 Stanhope..... 242.1
 Larcom, L. As it is in heaven..... 242.2
 — The unseen friend..... 242.2
 — At the beautiful gate..... 242.2
 Beveridge, W. Private thoughts 244
 upon religion..... R244
 Beecher, H. W. New star papers.. 244
 Bunyan, J. Grace abounding..... 244
 Browne, T. Religio Medici..... 244
 Beecher, H. W. Royal truths..... 244
 Clark, F. E. The Mossback corre- 244
 pondence..... 244
 Hervey, J. Meditations and contem- 244
 plations..... R244
 Mozoomdar, P. C. Heart-beats..... 244
 Serle, A. The christian remem- 244
 brancer..... 244
 Slms, A. Honey from the rock of 244
 ages..... 244
 Smyth, N. Personal creeds..... 244
 Tolstol, L. N. My confession..... 244
Voice from the back pews to the 244
 pulpit..... 244
 Wilberforce, Canon. The trinity of 244
 evil..... 244
 Watts, I. The improvement of the 244
 mind..... R244

Hymnology.

Jullan, J. A dictionary of hymn- 245
 ology..... R245
 Bickersteth, E. H. Yesterday, to- 245
 day and forever..... 245
 Gilfillan, G. The poets and poetry of 245
 the Bible..... 245
 Huntington, F. D. Hymns of the 245
 ages. 8 v..... 245
 Hatch, E. Towards fields of light : 245
 sacred poems..... 245
 Keble, J. The Christian year..... 245
 — Life of, by W. Lock..... 245
 Morison, J. H. The great poets as 245
 religious teachers..... 245
 Morrison, D. The great hymns of the 245
 church..... 245

Palmer, R. The book of praise.....	245	Maclaren, A. Sermons delivered in Manchester. 3 v.....	252
Waddington, S. Sacred songs.....	245	— Secret of power: sermons.....	252
Religious Art.		— Week-day evening addresses.....	252
Palmer, W. Introduction to early Christian symbolism.....	R246.	— A year's ministry. 3 v.....	252
Didron, M. Christian iconography. 2 v.....	246	Momerie, A. W. The origin of evil.....	252
Lubke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany.....	246	Macmillan, H. Two worlds are ours.....	252
Bontell, C. Monumental brasses and slabs.....	247.3	Melville, H. Sermons. 2 v.....	252
HOMILETIC. PASTORAL.		— Sermons preached at Barnes and St. Paul's. 2 v.....	252
Jeaffreson, J. A. A book about the clergy. 2 v.....	250	Moody, D. W. Select works.....	252
Preaching.		— Choice sermons and addresses.....	252
Beecher, H. W. Yale lectures on preaching.....	251	Newman, J. H. Parochial and plain sermons. 8 v.....	252
Behrends, A. J. F. The philosophy of preaching.....	251	— Sermons bearing on subjects of the day.....	252
Clerial library, Outline sermons on special occasions.....	251	Robertson, F. W. Sermons. 4 v... ..	252
— Platform aids.....	251	Page-Roberts, W. Law and God... ..	252
— Pulpit prayers.....	251	South, R. Sermons. 2 v.....	252
— Outline sermons to children.....	251	Wild, J. Bond street pulpit discourses.....	252
Sermons and Lectures.		Sermons—Roman Catholic.	
Blair, H. Sermons. 4 v.....	R252	Hornhold, Dr. The commandments and sacraments.....	252.01
Beecher, H. W. Plymouth pulpit sermons. 4 v.....	252	Hughes, J. Complete works.....	252.01
— Life.....	252	Maunig, Cardinal. The internal mission of the Holy Ghost.....	252.01
Brooks, P. Sermons. 2 v.....	252	— Temporal mission of the Holy Ghost.....	252.01
— Sermons preached in English churches.....	252	— Sin and its consequences.....	252.01
— Twenty sermons.....	252	Segneri, P. Lenten sermons. 2 v... ..	252.01
Butler, J. Human nature and other sermons.....	252	Controversial.	
Bartlett, R. C. The letter and the spirit.....	252	Chillingworth, W. Religion of Protestants.....	252.3
Caird, J. Sermons.....	252	Cralk, J. Old and new.....	252.3
Cox, S. The house and its builder... ..	252	Gladstone, W. E. Rome and the newest fashions in religion.....	252.3
Doddridge, P. Sermons on Christ... ..	252	Langtry, J. Catholic versus Roman... ..	252.3
Hall, R. Life and works, by J. Foster.....	252	Maurice, F. D. Learning and working.....	252.3
Hamilton, J. Works. 6 v.....	252	Doctrinal and Practical.	
Kingsley, C. Village sermons.....	252	Butler, W. A. Sermons. 2 v... ..	252.3
— Westminster sermons.....	252	Cook, F. C. Church doctrine and spiritual life.....	252.3
— Sermons for the times.....	252	Hall, E. H. Ten lectures on orthodoxy and heresy.....	252.3
Lucas, R. Twelve sermons.....	R252	Holland, H. S. Christ or Ecclesiastes The school of life; seven addresses.	252.3
Latimer, H. Sermons on the card... ..	252	Austin, B. F. Popular sins.....	252.4
Liddon, H. P. Sermons preached at Oxford.....	252	Barrow, I. Sermons on evil speaking.....	252.4
Little, W. J. Sunlight and shadow... ..	252	DeWitt, J. Sermons on christian life.....	252.4
Macdonald, G. Unspoken sermons 2v ..	252	Guthrie, T. The city: sermons.....	252.4
		Himmelman Ein jahrgang evangelienpredigten.....	252.4

mons delivered in
v.....
sermons.....
g addresses.....
3 v.....
the origin of evil..
o worlds are ours
ns. 2 v.....
l at Barnes and
et works.....
nd addresses.....
rochial and plain
on subjects of
Sermons. 4 v...
Law and God...
2 v.....
reet pulpit dis-
.....
Roman Catholic.
commandments
e works.....
The Internal mis-
Ghost.....
a of the Holy
uences.....
sermons. 2 v...
Overstrial.
Religion of Pro-
w.....
Rome and the
n religion.....
e versus Roman..
rning and work-
.....
and Practical.
mons. 2 v...
h doctrine and
.....
tures on ortho-
or Ecclesiastes
even addresses.
r sins.....
on evil speaking
on christian life
: sermons.....
ang evangelien-
.....

252 Irving, G. C. Parish school and
college sermons..... 252.4
252ukes, A. The new man and the
eternal life..... 252.4
252King, T. S. Christianity and hu-
manity..... 252.4
252Liddon, H. P. Some elements of re-
ligion..... 252.4
252Little, W. J. Characteristics of the
christian life..... 252.4
252Lunger, T. T. The appeal to life... 252.4
252Melvill, H. Lectures..... 252.4
252Macmillan, H. The ministry of
nature..... 252.4
252Pearse, M. G. Homely talks..... 252.4
252Peabody, A. P. Christian consolations.
..... 252.4
252Cainsford, W. S. Sermons preached
in St. George's..... 252.4
252Stafford, E. A. The need of min-
strelsy..... 252.4
252Millsotson. Sermons. 3 v..... R252.4
252almage, T. Crumbs swept up..... 252.4
The abominations of modern
society..... 252.4
252Kingsley, C. Sermons on national
subjects..... 252.6
252Sunday, W. Two present-day ques-
tions..... 252.6
252Useful lives : a sermon by Archdea-
con Dixon..... R252.9
252Thomas, H. P. The church and the
land..... 254
CHURCH AND CHURCH WORK.
252.2ational needs and remedies..... 260
252.2ital questions..... 260
252.2halp, J. C. Culture and religion... 261.6
252.2ngram, T. D. England and Rome.. 261.7
252.2ndsey, C. Rome in Canada..... 261.7
252.2tmson, E. R. History of the separa-
tion of church and state in
Canada..... 261.7
252.2ooker, R. Laws of ecclesiastical
polity..... 262
252.2arrar, A. S. Critical history of free
thought..... 262.8
252.2hillmore, R. The principle eccles-
iastical judgments delivered in
1867-1875..... 262.9
252.2hunt, J. H. The book of the church
..... 262.9
Public Worship.
252.4Innoek, W. H. Law of the rubric. R264
252.4hitcombe, C. E. Ritualism : a ser-
mon..... R264
252.4Brien, J. History of the Mass.... 264.025

Whitaker, G. Ritual in christian
worship..... R264.03
264.03Luckock, H. M. Studies in the history
of the Book of Common
Prayer..... 264.03
264.03Maurice, F. D. The Prayer Book
and the Lord's prayer..... 264.03
264.03Wheatly, C. Rational illus. of the
Book of Common Prayer..... 264.03
264.3Scripture readings for use in the
Public Schools of Ontario.....
265.3Meyrick, F. The doctrine of the
Church of England on the Holy
Communion.....
MISSIONS.
266Hodder, E. Conquests of the Cross :
a record of missionary work
throughout the world, in 6 v..... R266
266Society for propagation of the gospel
in foreign parts. 3 v..... R266
266Mather, E. J. Nor'ard of the Dogger
..... 266
266Plerson, A. T. Crisis of missions.... 266
266Williams, L. Serampore letters.... 266
266.1Hewitt, S. S. The wellspring of
immortality.....
For missions in special countries see
General religious History, 274.
Sunday Schools.
267.16Pratt, D. M. A decade of christian
endeavor.....
268World's Sunday school convention,
London, 1889.....
269Conant, W. C. Remarkable conver-
sions and revival incidents.....
RELIGIOUS HISTORY.
270Dorchester, D. The problem of re-
ligious progress.....
270Eusebins. Ecclesiastical history...
270Neander, A. History of the christian
religion and church. 10 v.....
— Memorials of christian life in the
early ages.....
270Socrates. Ecclesiastical history....
270Turner, S. The sacred history of the
world. 3 v.....
270.1Farrar, F. W. The early days of
christianity. 2 v.....
270.1King, Lord. An inquiry into the
constitution of the primitive
church.....
270.1Milman, H. H. The history of christi-
anity. 3 v.....
270.1Neander, A. History of planting and
training the christian church by
the apostles. 2 v.....
270.1Ramsay, W. M. The church in the
Roman Empire.....

- Schaff, P.** History of the christian church 8 v..... 270.1
- Sozomen.** Ecclesiastical history..... 270.2
- Theodoret.** History of the church... 270.2
- Trench, R. C.** Mediaeval church history..... 270.3
- Leo X.** Life and pontificate of, by W. Roscoe..... 270.5
- Savonarola.** Life and times, by W. Clarke..... 270.51
- Three great lives, by F. E. Cooke.. 270.51
- Life and times of, by P. Villari. 2 v..... 270.51
- Servetus and Calvin,** by R. Willis... 270.6
- D'Anbigne.** Story of the reformation 270.61
- Monks and Monasteries.**
- Inglph.** Chronicle of the Abbey of Croyland..... 271
- Fox, S.** Monks and monasteries.... 271
- Kirkpatrick, J.** History of the religious orders..... 271
- Montalembert, Count.** The monks of the west. 8 v..... R271
- Bernard of Clairvaux,** by R. Storrs.. 271.1
- St. Francis of Assissi,** by Mrs. Oliphant..... 271.3
- The Jesuits.**
- Bert.** Doctrine of the Jesuits. 271.5
- Foley, H.** Records of the English province of the Society of Jesus. 8 v..... R271.5
- Griesinger.** History of the Jesuits... 271.5
- Loyola** and the education system of the Jesuits, by T. Hughes..... 271.5
- Nicolini.** History of the Jesuits. 271.5
- Pascal, B.** Provincial letters..... 271.5
- Steinmetz.** History of the Jesuits... R271.5
- Memorials of human superstitions.** 271.75
- Sisterhoods.**
- Stephen.** Service of the poor..... 271.9
- Carvagal, L.** Life of, by Fullerton.. 271.9
- Sister Augustine.** Memorials of.... 271.91
- Saint Teresa.** Life of..... 271.971
- Sister Dora.** A biography..... 271.98
- Bancroft.** Deconesses in Europe.... 271.99
- Persecutions.**
- Beattie, W.** The Waldenses..... R272.3
- Robinson, H.** The Zurich letters.... 272.3
- Hugenots.**
- Baird, H. M.** Hugenots and Henry of Navarre. 2 v..... 272.4
- Kershaw.** Protestants from France. 272.4
- Marsh, A. C.** The Hugenots. 2 v... 272.4
- Poole, R. L.** The Hugenots..... 272.4
- Smiles, S.** The Hugenots..... 272.4
- **Hugenots in France**..... 272.4
- Colligny.** Earlier life of, by Bersier.. 272.41
- Heresies.**
- Cook,** Orthodoxy..... 273
- Newman, J. H.** The Arians of the fourth century..... 273.
- GENERAL RELIGIOUS HISTORY.**
- Dodd, J.** Fifty years' struggle of the Scottish Covenanters..... 274.
- Miller, H.** Headship of Christ..... 274.
- Barnet, G.** History of the reformation of the Church of England. 2v R274.
- Foxe, J.** Acts and monuments. 8 v. R274.
- Bede.** Ecclesiastical history of England..... 274.
- Gelkie, C.** The English reformation. 274.
- Luckcock, H. M.** The bishops in the tower..... 274.
- Morley, H.** Illustrations of English religion..... 274.
- Ordericus, V.** Ecclesiastical history. 4 v..... 274.
- Stoughton, J.** Religion under Anne. 4 v..... 274.
- **Religion in England**..... 274.
- Wycliffe, John.** Life of, by E. Holt. 274.2
- John Wyclif, last of the schoolmen, by L. Seargeant..... 274.2
- Borrow, G.** Bible in Spain..... 274.4
- Kesson, J.** Cross and the dragon... 274.5
- Mission du Canada,** 2 v..... R274.7
- Relations des Jesuits.** 3 v..... R274.7
- Baldwin, M. B.** Memorials of, by E. R. Pitman..... 274.9
- Inglis, W.** Memoirs and remains... 274.
- Arnot, F. S.** Garenganze: or seven years' pioneer work..... 276.
- Kip, W. I.** Early Jesuit missions... 276.
- Harris, W. R.** Early missions in Western Canada..... 277.
- Dorchester, D.** Christianity in the U. S..... 277.
- Waylen, E.** Ecclesiastical reminiscences..... 277.
- Murray, A. W.** Forty years' mission work..... 279.
- CHURCHES AND SECTS.**
- Evans, J.** The denominations of the christian world..... R279.
- Cutts, E. L.** Turning points of general church history..... 28

Mathew
of

Enquir
pri

Dykes,
An

Sclater
the

Stanley
tor,

Palmer
Ru

Ne

Sadlier

Chantr

Dolling
Cal

Father

Hillman
9 v.

Mozley,

Newman
sua

Ranke,

Stead,

Spalding

Seventy

Thomas

Hop

— **Life c**

Wiseman

Wiseman
chur

Wolsey,

— **Life c**

— **Life c**

Massillo

Macdon
cense

Tegakon
ine 5

Burke, E

O'Br

The Cath
by W

Kalend

Anderson

Arnold, T

Bonlbee

Cutts, E.

Church, J
ment

Huguenots. 2 v... 272.4
 Huguenots. 272.4
 Huguenots. 272.4
 Huguenots. 272.4
 History, by Bersier.. 272.4
 History, 944.081.
Presles.
 273
 The Arians of the
 273.4
RELIGIOUS HISTORY.
 The struggle of the
 274.1
 of Christ. 274.1
 of the reforma-
 tion of England. 2v
 274.4
 monuments, 8 v.
 274.4
 History of Eng-
 274.4
 English reformation.
 274.4
 The bishops in the
 274.4
 tations of English
 274.4
 ecclesiastical history.
 274.4
 tion under Anne.
 274.4
 and. 274.4
 e of, by E. Holt.
 274.4
 t of the school-
 274.4
 geant. 274.4
 n Spain. 274.4
 and the dragon.... 274.4
 2 v. R274.7
 s. 3 v. R274.7
 emorials of, by E.
 274.9
 s and remains... 274.9
 rgance: or seven
 work. 276
 esult missions... 276
 arly missions in
 277
 ristianity in the
 277
 iastical reminis-
 277
 orty years' mis-
 279
S AND SECTS.
 minations of the
 R28
 tts, E. L. Turning points.
 28
 ng points of gen-
 28

Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit
 of Christianity. 2 v. 280
Primitive Church.
 Enquiry into the constitution of the
 primitive church. R281
 Dykes, J. O. From Jerusalem to
 Antioch. 281
 Selater, W. The original draught of
 the primitive church. 281
 Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history
 of the Eastern church. 281.5
 Palmer, W. Notes of a visit to the
 Russian church, ed. by Cardinal
 Newman. 281.9
Roman Catholic.
 Sadler's Catholic directory. R282
 Chantrel, J. Histoire de L'Eglise.. R282
 Dollinger, J. J. Hippolytus and
 Callistus. 282
 Father Hecker. Life, by Elliott. 282
 Hillmann, H. H. Latin Christianity.
 9 v. 282
 Mozley, T. Letters from Rome. 2 v.
 282
 Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita
 sua. 282
 Ranke, L. History of the Popes... 282
 Stead. The Pope and the new era... 282
 Spalding, B. J. The Church of God.
 282
 Seventy-three Catholic tracts. 282
 Thomas a Becket. Life of, by Mrs.
 Hope. 282
 Life of, by J. Morris. 282
 Wiseman, Cardinal. Recollections... 282
 Wiseman, N. Doctrines of the
 church. 282
 Wolsey, Thos. Life of, by Cavendish
 Life of, by M. Creighton. 282
 Life of, by Galt. 282
 Massillon, J. B. Œuvres choisies... 282.44
 Macdonnell, Rt. Rev. A. Reminis-
 censes. R282.71
 Tegakouita. Le vie de la B. Cather-
 ine Tegakouita. R282.71
 Burke, E. Memoirs, by Archbishop
 O'Brien. 282.716
 The Catholic Congress at Baltimore,
 by W. H. Hughes. R282.73
Anglican Church.
 A Kalendar of the English church.. R283
 Anderson. The Church of England.. 283
 Arnold, T. Life of, by Stanley. 283
 Boulton. The Church of England.. 283
 Cutts, E. L. Turning points. 283
 Church, R. W. The Oxford move-
 ment. 283

Crowther, S. The slave boy who be-
 came bishop of the Niger, by
 J. Page. 283
 Fraser, J. A memoir, by T. Hughes. 283
 Gollmer, C. A. His life and labors.. 283
 Hannington, J. His life, by F. C.
 Dawson. 283
 Hole, Dean. The memories of. 283
 Hatch, E. Memorials of. 283
 Jewel, J. Apology. 283
 Kingsley, C. Letters and memoirs.. 283
 Maurice, F. D. Life of. 283
 Oxenden, A. My first year in
 Canada. 283
 The history of my life. 283
 Robertson, F. W. Life, by Brooke. 283
 Ten letters on the church. R283
 Stanley, A. P. Life of, by Prothero
 and Bradley. 2 v. 283
 Recollections of, by Bradley. 283
 Tait, C. Memoir of Catharine and
 Crawford Tait, by Rev. W. Ben-
 ham. 283
 Tait, Archbishop. Life of, by David-
 son and Benham. 2 v. 283
 Whitecombe, C. E. Short history of
 the Church of England. 283
 Whately, R. Life of. 2 v. 283
 Wilson, D. Life of, by Bateman. 283
 Williams, R. Life and letters. 283
 Wilberforce, S. Life. 3 v. 283
 Hooker, R. A sketch, by Stone. 283.22
 Mountain, J. A memoir. R283.71
 Taylor, F. Last three bishops ap-
 pointed by the Crown for Canada 283.71
 Bettridge, W. Brief history of the
 church in Upper Canada. R283.713
 Presbyterian clergyman looking for
 the church. 283.73
 Staunton, W. A dictionary for the
 church. 283.73
Presbyterian.
 Briggs, C. A. The authority of holy
 scripture. 285
 The Bible, and the reason. 285
 The case against Prof. Briggs. 285
 Cleland, W. History of Presbyterian
 Church in Ireland. 285
 Davidson, T. A Scottish probationer. 285
 Gregg, W. The Presbyterian church 285
 Guthrie, T. Autobiography of. 285
 Irving, E. Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant. 285
 Macleod, N. Memoirs of. 285
 Macintosh, J. Memorials of, by N.
 Macleod. 285
 McClure, W. Life of, by D. Savage. 285

- Paton, J. G.** Missionary. 2 v. 285
Stevenson, W. F. Life of. 285
Walker, J. Theology of Scotland... 285.2
Cleland, W. The Presbyterian church R285.2
Wylie, J. A. Disruption worthies... R285.6
- Congregational.**
- Diman, J. L.** Orations and essays... 285.8
Jackson, Rev. S. N. A handbook of Congregationalism..... 285.8
- Baptist.**
- Marshman, J. C.** Carey, Marshman and Ward..... 286
Carey, W. The shoemaker..... 286
Cramp, J. M. Life of, by A. Higgins 286
Spurgeon, C. H. Life and labors of, by R. Shindler..... 286
 -- **John Ploughtman's talk**..... 286
- Methodism.**
- Case and his contemporaries**..... 287
 -- **School of the prophets**..... 287
Dixon, J. Methodism in America... 287
Hilts, J. H. Experiences 287
Jones, P. Indian missionary..... 287
Newton, R. Life of..... 287
Ousley, G. Life of, by W. Arthur... 287
Punshon, W. M. Life, by Johnson. 287.1
Wesley, J. Life and times of, by L. Tyerman. 3 v..... 287.11
 -- **Life of, by R. Southey**..... 287.11
- Unitarian.**
- Barrows.** Doom of the majority.... 288
 -- **A Baptist meeting house**..... 288
Channing, W. E. Works..... 288
 -- **Life of Channing**..... 288
Clarke, J. F. Essentials and non-essentials..... 288
 -- **Orthodoxy**..... 288
 -- **Doctrine of forgiveness**..... 288
 -- **Doctrine of prayer**..... 288
 -- **Steps of belief**..... 288
 -- **Autobiography**..... 288
Dewey, O. Works..... 288
Elliot. Lectures to young women... 288
 -- **The doctrines of christianity**... 288
 -- **Early religious education**..... 288
Farley. Unitarianism defined..... 288
Gannett, E. S. Unitarian minister.. 288
May, S. J. Memoir..... 288
Martineau, J. Hours of thought. 2v 288
 -- **Studies of Christianity**..... 288
 -- **Endeavors after Christian life**... 288
- Metcalf, R.** Letter and spirit..... 288
Norton. Doctrines of Trinitarians... 288
Parker, T. Views of religion..... 288
Unitarianism..... 288
Unitarian affirmations..... 288
Walker, J. Sermons. 2 v..... 288
Ware, H. Formation of character... 288
Ware, H., Jr. Memoir of..... 288
Ware, Mary L. Memoir of..... 288
Wilson, J. Unitarian principles.... 288
- Various.**
- Edwards, J.** Life, by Allen..... 288
Ellwood, T. History of..... 288
Schauffler, W. Missionary life..... 288
Anderson, R. Human destiny..... 288
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Theological writings and doctrines. 20 v.... 288
Dixon, N. H. Spiritual wives. 2 v.. 288
Ward, Mrs. Address at University.. 288
Roberts, R. Christendom astray.... 288
- ETHNIC. NON-CHRISTIAN.**
- Baring-Gould, S.** Curious myths.... 288
Brace, C. L. The unknown God.... 288
Conway, M. D. The sacred anthropology..... 288
Coker, B. F. Christianity and Greek philosophy..... 288
Hardwick. Christ and other masters 288
Maurice. Religions of the worlds... 288
Parks. His star in the east..... 288
Clodd, E. Childhood of religions.... 288
- Mythology.**
- Brown, R.** The unicorn..... 288
Bryant, J. Antient mythology. 6 v. 288
Cox, G. W. Comparative mythology 288
Curtin, J. Myths of Ireland..... 288
 -- **Myths of the Russians**..... 288
Fiske. Myths and myth-makers.... 288
Goldsmid, E. Unnatural history of myths..... 288
Gill, W. Myths and songs..... 288
Gould, C. Mythical monsters..... 288
Jones, C. C. Negro myths..... 288
Keightley, T. The fairy mythology. 288
Leland, C. G. Algonquin legends... 288
Muller, M. Essays on mythology... 288
Vignoli, T. Myth and science..... 288
Collignon. Manual of mythology... 288
Keightley, T. Mythology of Greece. 288
Petiscus. The Gods of Olympos... 288
Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology... 288
Macdowall. Asgard and the Gods... 288

ter and spirit.....
 nes of Trinitarians...
 ws of religion.....
 ations.....
 mons. 2 v.....
 nation of character...
 Memoir of.....
 Memoir of.....
 tarian principles.....

Brahma-Buddha.

vids, T. W. Origin of religion.... 294
 rgnssohn, J. Tree and serpent wor-
 ship..... R294
 ller, F. M. Religions of India.... 294
 ott, Buddhism and Christianity.. 294
 lkins, W. J. Modern Hinduism.. 294
 uler-Williams. Buddhism..... 294

Jews and Judalam.

away, M. D. Wandering Jew.... 296
 ald. Antiquities of Israel..... 296
 ershelm. The laws of the Jews.. 296
 ershelm, A. The Jewish Nation.. 296
 smer, J. K. Story of the Jews... 296
 idekoper, F. Works. 2 v..... 296
 ephus, F. Works, ed. by W.
 Whiston..... 296
 man, H. H. The history of the
 Jews..... 296
 nan. People of Israel. 3 v..... 296
 ans. House of Israel..... 296
 nley. The Jewish church..... 296
 llhausen. Prolegomena to Israel. 296
 ole, W. H. Anglo-Israel or the
 Saxon race proved to be the lost
 tribes of Israel..... 296.1
 ld, J. Lost ten tribes..... 296.1

Varlous.

fe, by Allen.....
 tory of.....
 Missionary life.....
 uman destiny..... 289
 anuel. Theological
 doctrines. 20 v..... 289
 irtual wives. 2 v.. 289
 dress at University.. 289
 istendom astray.... 289

NON-CHRISTIAN.

Curious myths....
 unknown God.....
 The sacred anth-
 Christianity and
 t and other masters
 ns of the worlds....
 in the east.....
 ood of religions....

Persecution of the Jews in Russia.. R296.2
 Frederic, H. The new exodus..... 296.2
 Wise, I. M. A defence, Judaism ver-
 sus proselytizing Christianity.... 296.3

Mohammed.

The Koran, ed. by Sale..... 297
 Dods. Mohammed, Buddha, Christ. 297
 Mahomet. Life. by W. Irving..... 297
 — Life and pilgrimage, by J. L.
 Merrick..... 297
 — History of the Saracens, by G.
 Ockley..... 297
 Muir, W. The Caliphate..... 297.1

Mormonism.

Kennedy, J. H. Early days of..... 298
 Montgomery, M. W. The Mormon
 delusion..... 298
 Stenhouse. Tyranny of..... 298

Varlous.

Smith. Religion of the Semites.... 299.2
 Tiele. The Egyptian religion..... 299.31
 Du Bose. Dragon, image, demon.... 299.5
 Edkins. Religion in China..... 299.5
 Muller, F. M. Sacred books of the
 East. 33 v..... R299.7

SOCIOLOGY.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**), and number of each book as printed

ythology.
 nicorn.....
 nt mythology. 6 v.
 arative mythology
 of Ireland.....
 ssians.....
 myth-makers....
 natural history of
 nd songs.....
 l monsters.....
 o myths.....
 fairy mythology.
 nquin legends....
 on mythology...
 nd science.....
 of mythology...
 hology of Greece.
 of Olympos....
 orse mythology...
 l and the Gods...

ld. Social evolution..... 300
 eghot. Physics and politics..... 301
 rey. Social science. 3 v..... 301
 encer, H. Study of sociology..... 301
 rd. Dynamic sociology. 2 v..... 301
 nder's guide in economic, social
 and political science..... R302
 hanan, R. The coming terror... 304
 ckingham, J. S. The coming era. R304
 National evils and remedies. R304
 nningham. Path towards know-
 ledge..... 304
 weett, H. Essays..... 304
 rrar, F. W. Social questions.... 304
 ower, B. O. Civilization's inferno. 304
 obbins. English social reformers.. 304
 milton, R. Progress of society... 304
 weis, H. R. Current coin, essays. 304
 wons. Methods of reform..... 304

lum, D. D. The why I am..... R304
 Peck. Kingdom of the unselfish.... 304
 Pearson, C. H. National life and
 character..... 304
 Rnskin, J. Fors Clavigera, Storm
 cloud. 3 v..... 304
 — Time and tide: Political economy:
 Eagle's nest..... 304
 Smith, G. Questions of the day. 304
 Seeley, J. R. Lectures and essays... 304
 Tolstoi, Count. What to do..... 304
 Sociology. Lectures before the
 Brooklyn Ethical association. 3 v 304.1
 Hone, W. Every-day book. 4 v..... R308
 Porter. Progress of the nation..... 309.42

STATISTICS.

Studies in statistics..... 310
 Barker's facts and figures..... R310

- Kolb, G. Conditions of nations..... R310
 Meitzen, A. History of statistics.... 810
 Mulhall, M. G. Dictionary of statistics..... R310

The Library also contains Whitaker's, Canadian, Tribune, World and other almanacs, year books and annuals; also census reports of Canada and the United States. These are all in the Reference department, and may be consulted at any time on application.

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

- Questions for debate in politics and economics R320
 Burgess, J. W. Political science.... 320
 Locke, J. Two treatises on civil government..... 320
 Practical politics 320
 Rosseau, J. The social contract, tr. by Rose Harrington..... 320
 — Contrat social : ou principes du droit politique..... 320
 — Emile ou de l'education 320
 Stephen, J. F. Liberty, fraternity.. 320
 Woolsey. Political science. 3 v..... 320
 Ideal commonwealths..... 320.1
 Ainos, S. Science of politics..... 320.1

Utopias.

- Bellamy, E. Looking backwards.... 320.1
 Bulwer-Lytton. Coming race..... 320.1
 Donnelly, I. Cæsar's column..... 320.1
 Harwood, G. Coming democracy... 320.1
 Hobbes, T. The leviathan..... 320.1
 Harrington. Commonwealth..... 320.1
 Hertzka, T. Freeland 320.1
 Kaufman, M. Utopias..... 320.1
 Leggat, M. D. A dream..... 320.1
 Wilbrandt. Mr. East's experience.. 320.11

Cyclopedias.

- Knight. Political cyclopedia. 4 v... R320.3
 Political cyclopedia. 8 v..... R320.3

Essays, Etc.

- Brodrick, G. C. Political studies.... 320.4
 Cairns, J. E. Political essays..... 320.4
 Fiske, J. American political ideas.. 320.4
 — Civil government..... 320.4
 Duff, M. E. Miscellanies..... 320.4
 Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics..... 320.4
 Greg, W. R. Political problems.... 320.4
 Helps, A. Thoughts upon government..... 320.4

- Annals of the American academy of political and social science..... R320.4
 Political science quarterly..... R320.4
 Buxton, S. Political questions..... 320.4
 Lieber, F. Political ethics..... 320.4
 Ashley, W. J. English economic history and theory. 2 v.... 320.4
 Scott, E. G. Constitutional liberty.. 320.4

Form of State.

- Guizot. Representative government. 320
 Gomme, G. L. Village community... 321.1
 Maine, H. S. Village communities.. 321.1
 Seebohm. English village community 321.1
 Brougham, Lord. Aristocratic Government..... 321.1
 — Monarchical government..... 321.1
 — On democracy..... 321.1
 Mill, J. S. Representative government..... 321.1
 Syme, D. Representative government..... 321.1
 Freeman, E. A. Federal government 321.1
 May. Democracy in Europe. 2 v... 321.1
 De Tocqueville. Democracy in America 321.1

Domestic Relations.

- Patterson. Security of the person... 321.1
 — The liberty of the press..... 321.1
 Routledge. Freedom of the press.... 321.1

Emigration.

- Smith. Emigration and immigration 321.1
 Lowe, J. Canadian immigration and emigration..... R325.7
 Report of the U. S. Commissioners upon the causes which incite immigration. 2 v..... R325.7

Slavery.

- Stephen. The slavery of the British West India colonies..... R325.7
 Cable, G. W. The silent south..... 326.4
 Clowes, W. L. Black America..... 326.4
 Hurd. Law of freedom. 2 v..... 326.4

Foreign Relations.

- Foreign office list. 1890..... R325.7
 Bernard, M. Lectures on diplomacy 326.4
 Ward, J. Experiences of diplomatist 327.4

Parliamentary.

- Taylor. Are legislatures parliaments? 327.4
 Bourinot. Canadian manual on the procedure at municipal councils.. R328.4
 — Parliamentary procedure and practice..... R328.4

Lucy. P
 Palgrave
 Frego. J
 Todd, P
 Walpole,
 Rose. H
 Canadian
 Garland.

Political
 Cooke. I
 Harris, V
 Kebab, T

Booth, V
 Huxley, C
 Cairnes, J
 Knight,
 List, F.
 Laughlin
 Laveleye,
 mie p

McCulloch
 Mill, J. S
 Malthus,
 Newcomb
 Patten, S
 of....

Ricardo,
 Smith, A
 Edgwick
 Walker, J
 Bagehot,
 Gunton, C
 Marshall.
 Macleod.
 3 v...

Atkinson,
 Bastiat.
 Denshaw.
 George, E
 Malthus,
 Cossa, L.

Fawcett,
 Fawcett,
 John, G.
 Ingram, J.

LAB
 Clark, J.
 Modern
 Philos
 Cope. Di

ican academy of
ial science..... R320.3
rterly..... R320.3
t questions..... 320.7
ethics..... 320.7
ish economic his-
2 v..... 320.9
tutional liberty.. 320.9

of State.

ive government. 321.5
ge community... 321.5
e communities.. 321.5
illage community 321.5
ristocratic Gov-
..... 321.5
rnment..... 321.5
entative govern-
..... 321.5
entative govern-
..... 321.5
leral government
Europe. 2 v.... 321.5
ocracy in Ame'a
..... 321.5

Relations.

of the person... 321.5
press..... 321.5
of the press.... 321.5

Migration.

and immigration 321.5
immigration and
..... R325.7
Commissioners
which incite im-
..... R325.7

History.

ry of the British
ales..... R325.7
dent south..... 325.7
k America..... 325.7
om. 2 v..... 325.7

Relations.

..... R325.7
es on diplomacy 325.7
es of diplomatist 327.4

Parliamentary.

res parliaments? 327.4
manual on the
icipal councils.. R328.1
cedure and prac-
..... R328.1

ncy. Parliamentary procedure.... 328.1
Palgrave. House of commons..... 328.1
regio. Parliamentary elections.... 328.42
Todd. Parliamentary government... 328.42
Walpole, S. The electorate..... 328.42
Rose. Handbook of politics..... 328.71
Canadian parliamentary companion.. R328.718
Garland. Parliamentary directory.. R328.718

Political Parties.

Political platforms..... R329
Cooke. History of party. 3 v..... 329
Harris, W. The Radical party..... 329
Kebbel, T. E. History of Toryism.. 329

Political Economy.

Booth, W. In darkest England.... 330
Huxley, T. H. Social disease..... 330
Cairnes, J. E. Character..... 330
Knight, C. Knowledge is power... 330
List, F. National system..... 330
Laughlin. Elements of..... 330
Laveleye, Emile. Elements d'economie
politique..... 330
McCulloch, J. R. Principles of.... 330
Mill, J. S. Principles of..... 330
Malthus, T. R. Principles of..... 330
Newcomb, S. Principles of..... 330
Patten, S. N. The educational value
of..... R330
Ricardo, D. Principles of..... 330
Smith, A. Wealth of nations..... 330
Sidgwick, H. Political economy... 330
Walker, F. A. Political economy... 330
Bagehot, W. Economic studies.... 330.1
Guntton, G. On social economics... 330.1
Marshall. Principles of economics.. 330.1
Macleod. Elements of economics.
3 v..... 330.1
Atkinson, E. Industrial progress... 330.4
Bastiat. On political economy..... 330.4
Denshaw. On economic philosophy.. 330.4
George, H. Social problems..... 330.4
Malthus, T. R. On population..... 330.4
Cossa, L. The study of..... 330.7
Fawcett, H. Manual of..... 330.7
Fawcett, M. For beginners..... 330.7
Cohn, G. A. History of..... 330.7
Ingram, J. K. History of..... 330.9

LABOR. WAGES. CAPITAL.

Clark, J. B. Capital..... R331
Modern distributive process..... 331
Philosophy of wealth..... 331
Cope. Distribution of wealth..... 331

Cook, J. Labor..... 331
Jevons, W. State and labor..... 331
Kydd, S. History of the factory
movement. 3 v..... 331
Levi. Work and pay..... 331
Marshall. Economics of industry... 331
Mongredlen. Wealth creation..... 331
Phillips. Labor, land and law..... 331
Toynbee, A. Industrial revolution.. 331
Workingman's companion..... 331
Young, E. Labor in Europe..... 331
Wells. Recent economic changes... 331.04
Industrial remuneration conference. 331.2
Wood, S. Theory of wages..... R331.2
A Foreman. Big wages..... 331.2
Nicholson. Machinery and wages... 331.2
Rodgers. Six centuries of work... 331.2
Industrial and commercial history
of England..... 331.2
Schoenhof. Economy of high wages. 331.2
Walker, F. A. The wages question.. 331.2
Willoughby, W. F. Child labor.... R331.3
Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty ;
women wage-workers..... 331.4
Prisoners of poverty abroad.... 331.4
Stanley, M. Clubs for girls..... 331.4
Scott, J. T. Female labor..... 331.4
Walker. Laboring class..... R331.8
Railway servants hours of labor... R331.81
Sutherst, T. Death and disease be-
hind the counter..... 331.81
Webb, S. The eight hours day..... 331.81
Holmstead, G. S. Workmen's com-
pensation for injuries act of 1892. 331.82
Reynolds. Housing of the poor.... 331.83
Lindsay, H. Letters to workingmen 331.85

Trades Unions.

Baernreither. English associations. 331.87
Brenano. History of guilds..... 331.88
Howell. Conflicts capital and labor. 331.88
Trant, W. Trades unions..... 331.88
Strikes and lock-outs..... R331.89
Mavor. Scottish Railway strike.... 331.89
Makepeace. Capital and labor.... 331.89
On employment of armed men.... R331.89
Mayhew. London and poor, 3 v..... 331.9
Royal Labor commission report.... R331.9

BANKS. MONEY.

Investments..... R332
Cunningham. The use of money.... 332
Cheap-money experiments..... 332
Del Mar. History of money..... 332
Garland, N. S. Building Societies... R332

- | | | | |
|---|---------|--|----------|
| Howe, J. B. Common sense of money | 332 | Gronlund. Co-operative commonwealth..... | 332 |
| — The political economy of Great Britain in the use of money..... | 332 | Graham. Socialism, new and old.... | 332 |
| Jevons, W. S. Currency and finance | 332 | Kaufmann, M. Socialism..... | 332 |
| — Money and mechanism of exchange | 332 | Kirkup. Inquiry into socialism..... | 332 |
| James, E. J. Business men..... | R332 | Laveleye. Socialism of to-day..... | 332 |
| Kellogg, E. Labor and capital..... | 332 | Mill, J. S. Socialism..... | 332 |
| Patterson. New golden age. 2 v.... | 332 | Mallock, W. H. Social equality. . . | 332 |
| Platt, J. Money..... | 332 | Schaffle. Quintessence of socialism.. | 332 |
| Walker, F. A. Money..... | 332 | Woolsey. Communism and soc'm.. | 332 |
| Gilbart, W. J. Banking..... | 332.1 | Letourneau, C. Property..... | 335.1 |
| Macleod, H. D. Banking. 2 v..... | 332.1 | A Plea for liberty; an argument against socialism..... | 335.1 |
| Suess, E. Future of silver..... | R332.41 | Socialism. The Fabian essays..... | 335.1 |
| United States mint, on production of precious metals..... | R332.46 | Mallock. Property and progress.... | 335.1 |
| Andrews, E. B. An honest dollar.... | R332.49 | Webb, S. Socialism in England..... | R335.1 |
| Taussig. Silver situation in..... | R332.49 | Saint Simon, by Collins..... | 335.1 |
| Bohm-Bawerk. Capital and interest. | 332.8 | Ely. French and German socialism.. | 335.5 |
| LAND. | | | |
| Fisher. Landholding in England.... | R333 | FINANCE. | |
| Banfield. Landlords of London..... | R333 | Parnell. On financial reform..... | 333 |
| George, H. Condition of labor..... | 333 | Taxation. | |
| — A perplexed philosopher..... | 333 | Wells. Who pays the taxes?..... | 336.2 |
| — Progress and poverty..... | 333 | Schwab. New York property tax... R336.2 | |
| — Criticisms of, by R. S. Moffatt.... | 333 | Sellman. Progressive taxation.... | 336.2 |
| Hill, O. Our common land..... | 333 | — On the shifting of taxation..... | R336.2 |
| Maconnell, J. Land question..... | 333 | Equitable taxation..... | 336.2 |
| Moody. Land and labor in U. S.... | 333 | West. The inheritance tax..... | 336.274 |
| Probyn. Systems of land tenure.... | 333 | Goschen. On local taxation..... | 336.28 |
| Pollock, F. The land laws..... | 333 | Adams, H. C. Public debts..... | 336.3 |
| Richey, A. G. Irish land laws..... | 333 | Powls, W. Sinking fund and instalment tables..... | R336.33 |
| Symposium on the land question.... | 333 | Ross, E. A. Sinking funds..... | R336.33 |
| Stubbs. Land and labourers..... | 333 | Dowell, S. Taxation and taxes in England. 4 v..... | 336.42 |
| Thornton. Peasant proprietors..... | 333 | Wilson. The British budget..... | 336.42 |
| Torrens. System of land transfer.... | 333 | Ely. Taxation in American states.. | 336.73 |
| Walker, F. A. Land and its rent.... | 333.5 | Worthington. Finances of Penn'a.. | R336.748 |
| CO-OPERATION. | | | |
| American economic ass'n papers on... | 334 | PROTECTION. FREE TRADE. | |
| Gillman, N. P. Profit-sharing..... | 334 | Macleay, J. Tariff handbook..... | R337 |
| Pizzamiglio. Co-operative societies. | 334 | Both sides of the tariff question.... | 337 |
| Potter. Co-operation in Gt. Br.... | 334 | Baden-Powell, G. Protection..... | 337 |
| Dexter. Co-operative saving..... | 334.1 | Debate. Free trade and protection.. | R337 |
| Wrigley. Way to wealth..... | 334.1 | Cobden and the free traders..... | 337 |
| — How to manage building ass'ns.. | 334.1 | Ely, R. T. Problems of the day.... | 337 |
| Craig. Irish land question..... | 334.941 | Fawcett. Free trade and protection.. | 337 |
| Holyoake. Co-operation in Rochdale | 334.942 | Import duties in Europe..... | R337 |
| — Co-operation in England..... | 334.942 | Hurlburt. Protection and free trade. | 337 |
| SOCIALISM. | | | |
| Schaack. Anarchy and anarchists.. | R335 | Hill, W. The tariff policy..... | 337 |
| Carlyle, T. Socialism. 2 v..... | 335 | Taussig. Tariff history of the U. S.. | 337 |
| Cook, J. Socialism..... | 335 | The tariff acts..... | R337 |
| | | George. Protection or free trade.... | 337.1 |
| | | Villiers. Free trade speeches..... | 337.2 |
| | | Hoyt. Protection vs. free trade..... | 337.3 |

rative common- 338
 new and old... 338
 alism... 338
 into socialism... 338
 of to-day... 338
 m... 338
 cial equality... 338
 nce of socialism... 338
 sm and soc'm... 338
 erty... 335.1
 ; an argument
 ian essays... 335.1
 and progress... 335.1
 in England... R335.1
 ins... 335.2
 rman socialism.. 335.5

ANCE.
 al reform... 336

ation.
 e taxes?..... 336.2
 roperty tax... R336.2
 ive taxation... 336.2
 taxation... R336.2
 ce tax... 336.2
 axation... 336.274
 debts... 336.3
 und and instal- R336.33
 funds... R336.33
 and taxes in 336.42
 budget... 336.42
 ican states... 336.73
 ces of Penn'a.. R336.748

FREE TRADE.
 ndbook... R337
 uestion... 337
 tection... 337
 and protection.. R337
 aders... 337
 of the day... 337
 and protection. 337
 ope... R337
 and free trade. 337
 olicy... 337
 y of the U. S.. 337
 R337
 free trade... 337.1
 eeches... 337.2
 free trade... 337.3

Production. Manufacture.

Wallace, A. R. Bad times..... 338
 Patten. Stability of prices..... R338.5
 Sellman. On mediaeval guilds..... R338.6
 Baker, C. W. Monopolies..... 338.8
 Adams. The state and industry.... R338.9

Pauperism.

Booth, C. Pauperism..... 339
 Balch. Assistance of the poor..... 339
 Fowle, T. W. The poor law..... 339
 Ellis. How the other half lives... 339
 — Children of the poor..... 339
 Twining. Work-house visiting.... 339

LAW.

Hastle Science of jurisprudence... 340
 Haynes. Outlines of equity..... 340
 Lightwood. Positive law..... 340
 Montesquieu. Spirit of laws..... 340
 Pollock, F. Oxford lectures..... 340
 — Essays in jurisprudence..... 340
 Ames, S. Science of law... 340.1
 Austin. Lectures on jurisprudence. 340.2
 Holland. Elements of jurisprudence. 340.2
 Maine, H. J. Ancient law..... 340.3
 — Early law and custom..... 340.3
 — Early history of institutions.... 340.3

Legal Biography.

Barrington, J. Personal sketches... 340.42
 Ballantine, S. A barrister's life... 340.42
 Bellasis, E. Memorials of..... 340.42
 Cockburn, H. T. Memorials of..... 340.42
 — Journals of. 2 v..... 340.42
 Foss, E. Judges of England..... 340.42
 Wedderburn, D. Life of, by Percival 340.42
 Williams, M. Leaves of a life..... 340.42
 — Round London..... 340.42
 Westbury, R. Life of, by Nash. 2 v 340.42
 Campbell. Chief justices of England 340.421
 — Lord Chancellors of England. 10 v 340.422
 — Life of, by J. Harcastle..... 340.423
 Read. Judges of Upper Canada.... 340.713
 Robinson, H. C. Diary..... 340.73
 Francillon. Romances of the law... 340.9
 James, C. Curiosities of law..... 340.9
 Jeaffreson. Stories of lawyers.... 340.9
 Robinson, S. Bench and bar..... 340.9

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Hall, W. E. International law..... 341
 Levi, L. International law..... 341
 Malne, H. S. International law.... 341

International American Conference 4 v..... R341.173
 Cushing. Treaty of Washington.... 341.2
 For treaties between U. S. and Canada, see 971.4.
 Twiss. Law of nations. 2 v..... 341.3
 Westlake. Private international law 341.5

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Oberholtzer, E. Referendum in America..... 342.2
 Cree, N. Direct legislation..... 342.2
 Amos. The English constitution.... 342.42
 Anson. Law of the constitution... 342.42
 Bagehot. The English constitution. 342.42
 De Fonblanque. How we are governed..... 242.42
 De Lolme. Constitution of England. 342.42
 Dicey. Law of the constitution.... 342.42
 Freeman. Growth of the constitution..... 342.42
 Hallam. Constitutional history. 3 v 342.42
 Hearn. Government of England... 342.42
 Lefroy. The British vs. the American system of national government..... 342.42
 May. Constitutional history. 3 v... 342.42
 Rannie. Outline of the constitution. 342.42
 Stubbs. Constitutional history. 3v. — Select charters..... 342.42
 Currier. Constitutional laws, France 342.44
 Curry. Constitutional government, Spain..... 342.46
 Bourinot, J. G. Manual of the constitutional history of Canada.... 342.71
 Houston, W. Documents illustrative of the Canadian constitution.... 342.71
 Munro. Constitution of Canada.... 342.71
 Bancroft. History of the constitution of the U. S..... 342.73
 Hurd, J. C. The Union-State..... 342.73
 Moses, B. Constitution of Colombia. 342.86

CRIMINAL LAW.

Wilson's remarkable trials..... 343.1
 Pelham. Chronicles of crime..... 343.1
 Andrews. Old-time punishments... 343.2
 Densmore. The Maybrick case.... R343.42
 Stephen. Criminal law of England. 343.42

STATUTE LAW.

Statutes of Canada..... R346.2
 Statutes of Ontario..... R346.21

PRIVATE LAW.

Blackstone, W. Commentaries.... 347
 McGowan, J. H. Federal practice... R347

- O'Sullivan. How to draw a will 347
 Woolsey, T. D. Divorce legislation.. 347
Canadian lawyer..... R347.7
 Every man his own lawyer..... R347.7
 Parsons, T. Laws of business for the United States and Dominion of Canada..... R347.7
 Rooklidge, J. W. Legal guide..... 347.7
 Hardy, H. Canadian law list..... R347.71
 Mathieu. Code de procedure civile de la Province de Quebec..... R347.714
 — Code avec tous amendments..... R347.714
 McCord. Civil code of L. Canada.. R347.714
- Trials.**
- Burke. Celebrated naval trials..... 347.91
 Browne. State trials. 2 v..... 347.91
 Tegg. Three trials of Hone..... 347.91
 Stephens. Law of evidence..... 347.94
- Foreign Law.**
- Phillimore. Private law..... 349
 Sanders. Institutes of Justinian... 349.872
 Hamilton. The Hedaya..... 349.54
 Rumsey. Moolhummudan law..... 349.54
- ADMINISTRATION.**
- Trall. Central government..... 351
 White. Guide to civil service..... 351.1
 Woolhouse. Measures and weights. 351.821
- LOCAL GOVERNMENT.**
- Chalmers. Local government..... 352
 Shaw, A. Municipal problems..... R352
 Bourluot. Local government..... 352.071
 City government of Philadelphia... 352.078
 Municipal Taxation in Ontario.... R352.12
 Municipal monopolies..... R352.5
 Sinclair. Municipal monopolies.... R352.5
- ARMY.**
- Otter, W. D. The Guide..... 356.71
 Denison, G. T. Modern cavalry.... 357
- Navy.**
- See under Ship Building, 699*
For Military or Naval History of any country, see under History of that country.
- ASSOCIATIONS.**
- Chambers, J. A mad world..... 362.2
- Reformatory.**
- Du Cane, E. F. The punishment and prevention of crime..... 364
 Ellis, H. The criminal..... 364
- Tallack, W. Penological and preventive principles..... 366
- Prisons. Police.**
- Clarkson, C. T. Police!..... 366
 Griffiths. Memorials of Millbank... 366
 Hale. Police and prison cyclopedia.. 366
 Her Majesty's prisons..... 366
 Lansdowne. Scotland Yard..... 366
 Maitland. Justice and police..... 366
 Mayhew, H. Criminal prisons..... 366
 Scougal. Prisons and inmates..... 366
 Smith. Prison science..... R366
- Secret Societies.**
- Craftsman and Masonic record..... R366
 Gould. History of Freemasonry. 6v. R366
 Mackey. Lexicon of Freemasonry... 366
 Robertson. Masonic jurisprudence.. 366
 Reynolds. Mysteries of Masonry... 366
 Webb. Freemason's monitor..... 366
 Yarker. Religious mysteries..... 366
 Bristol. Odd Fellow's amulet..... 366
 Jennings. The Rosierucians..... 366
- Insurance.**
- Fowler. History of insurance..... R366
 Martin. History of Lloyd's..... 368
- EDUCATION.**
- Gnyau. Education and heredity.... 370
 Hallman. History of pedagogy..... 370
 Kay. Education and educators.... 370
 Lessing. Education of the race.... 370
 Miller. My schools and masters.... 370
 Bain. Education as a science..... 370.5
 Browning. O. Educational theories. 370
 Day. Science of education..... 370
 Hoffman. Mind applied to teaching. 370
 Thring. Theory and practice..... 370
 Adler. Instruction of children..... 370
 Kinney. Tasks by twilight..... 370
 Payne. Science of education..... 370
 Todhunter. Conflict of studies.... 370
 Youmans. Culture, modern life.... 370
 Educational review..... 370
 Grashy. Teaching in three continents..... 370
 Paluter. History of education..... 370
 Mahaffy. Old Greek education..... 370.98
 Boone. Education in the U. S..... 370.97
- Industrial Education.**
- Technical education in N. S. Wales. R371.4
 Industrial and manual training in the public schools of the U. S..... R371.4

Ham.
 Hoffma
 Leath.
 Magnu
 Woodw
 Hodgini
 Froebel
 Froebel
 Kraus-E
 Marenh
 — The
 Papers
 Sinclair
 Wiebe.
 Sel
 Blackie,
 Buckley
 Brown.
 Cralk.
 Cobbett.
 Clark.
 Dale. T
 Dawson.
 Davidson
 — A goo
 — Sure t
 — Talks
 Elliot. I
 Hunt. V
 The busi
 Jordan, I
 and p
 Mathews,
 Macdonal
 Notes for
 Pearson,
 Smiles. I
 — Self-he
 — Thrift
 — Duty.
 — Charac
 Success in
 Trnmbull
 Whipple,
 Success an
 Rowton.
 Tache. I
 Lauric. I
 Newman.
 University

logical and preven- 366
 s. Police. 366
 Police! 366
 ls of Millbank... 366
 rison cyclopedia.. 366
 us... 366
 and Yard... 366
 and police... 366
 mal prisons... 366
 and inmates... 366
 ce... R366
Societies.
 onic record... 366
 Freemasonry, 6v. R366
 f Freemasonry.. 366
 e jurisprudence... 366
 s of Masonry... 366
 monitor... 366
 mysteries... 366
 's amulet... 366
 erucians... 366
Insurance.
 Insurance... R366
 Lloyd's... 366
EDUCATION.
 and heredity... 370
 of pedagogy... 370
 educators... 370
 of the race... 370
 and masters... 370
 a science... 370
 ational theories... 370
 eation... 370
 ed to teaching... 370
 practice... 370
 f children... 370
 ilit... 370
 ucation... 370
 of studies... 370
 modern life... 370
 n three conti- 370
 ed to teaching... 370
 ucation... 370
 the U. S... 370
Education.
 n N. S. Wales. R371.4
 l training in the
 e U. S... R371.4

Ham. Manual training... 371.42
 Hoffman. Sloyd wood-working... 371.42
 Meath. Prosperity or pauperism... 371.42
 Magnus. Industrial education... 371.42
 Woodward. Manual training... 371.42
 Hodgins. The school-house... 371.6

Kindergarten.

Froebel, by H. C. Baldwin... 372.2
 Froebel society : essays... 372.2
 Kras-Boelte. Kindergarten guide.. 372.2
 Marenholtz. Child and child nature.
 - The child... 372.2
 Papers on the Kindergarten... 372.2
 Sinclair. First year at school... 372.2
 Wiebe. Paradise of childhood... 372.2

Self-Education and Culture.

Blackie, J. S. Self Culture... 374
 Buckley. Oats or wild oats... 374
 Brown. Christian policy of life... 374
 Cralk. Pursuit of knowledge... 374
 Cobbett. Advice to young men... 374
 Clark. Danger signals... 374
 Dale. The way to win... 374
 Dawson. Threshold of manhood... 374
 Davidson. Forewarned-forearmed..
 - A good start... 374
 - Sure to succeed... 374
 - Talks with young men... 374
 Elliot. Lectures... 374
 Hunt. Worth and wealth... 374
 The business of life... 374
 Jordan, F. Character as seen in body
 and parentage... 374
 Mathews. Getting on in the world.. 374
 Macdonald. Business character... 374
 Notes for boys... 374
 Pearson, S. Week day living... 374
 Smiles. Life and labor... 374
 - Self-help... 374
 - Thrift... 374
 - Duty... 374
 - Character... 374
 Success in life... 374
 Trumbull. Character-shaping... 374
 Whipple, E. P. Characteristic men.. 374
 Success and its conditions... 374
 Rowton. How to conduct a debate.. R374.4
 Tache. Manitoba school question... 377.82

Universities.

Laurie. Rise of universities... 378
 Newman. Idea of a university... 378
 University Extension... 378.18

Dufferin. Address at St. Andrews'.. 378.41
 Dyer. University of Cambridge. 2 v. R378.42
 Hewitson. Stoneyhurst College... 378.42
 Dickson. Upper Canada College... 378.718
 Harvard examination papers... R378.73
 Yale College, examination papers... R378.73

State Education.

On feeding school children... 379
 Compulsory education in Canada... R379.23
 Our English public schools... 379.42
 Chronicles of Charter House... 379.42
 Cralk. The state and education... 379.42
 Sonnenschein, A. Educational codes. 379.9

COMMERCE.

Buchanan, I. The relations of the in-
 dustry of Canada with the
 mother country... R380
 Cunningham. English industry. 2 v. 380
 Latham. God in business... 380
 Piatt, J. Business... 380
 Wilson. Resources of countries... 380
 Hogg. Fortunes made in business... 380
 Farrer, T. H. The state and trade.. 381
 Hyde, J. W. The royal mail... 383
 Canada official postal guide... R383.71

Railways.

Aeworth. Railways and traders... 385
 Davis, J. P. The Union Pacific
 railway... 385
 Stickney. The railway problem... 385
 Railways and canals... 385
 Fleming. The Intercolonial... 385.3
 Bonham. Industrial liberty... 385.73

CUSTOMS.

Chambers. Book of days. 2 v... R390
 Featherman. Social history. 5 v... 390
 Hardy. Manners maykth man... 390
 Tegg. Meetings and greetings... 390
 Tuer. Follies of our grandfathers... R390

Costume.

Costumes of all nations... R391
 Martin. Civil costume... R391
 Douglas. Gentlewoman's dress... 391
 Falholt. Costume in England... 391
 Flower. Fashion in deformity... 391
 Lennox. Fashion then and now... 391
 Planche. British costume... 391
 Smith. Ancient Greek costume... 391.2
 Jones. Finger-ring lore... 391.7

Marriage.

Stareke, C. N. The primitive family 392.3

- Fison.** Kamilaroi and Kurnai..... 392.5
Hardy. How to be happy though married..... 392.5
Huth. Marriage of near kin..... 392.5
Letourneau. Evolution of marriage..... 392.5
McLennan. Marriage ceremonies..... 392.5
Strahan. Marriage and disease..... 392.5
Tegg, W. The knot tied..... 392.5
- Treatment of the Dead.**
- Pettigrew.** Chron's of the tombs.... 393
Tegg, W. The last act..... 393
Thompson. Modern cremation..... 393.2
- Social Customs.**
- Hervey.** Book of Christmas..... 394
Southey. Colloquies on society..... 394
Ashton. Romances of chivalry..... 394.7
- Etiquette.**
- Ayers.** The mentor..... 395
Baker. Bad habits of society..... 395
Colln. Correct conduct..... 395
Greville. Gentiewoman in society... 395
Society small talk..... 395
Sherwood. Manners and usages..... 395
Young. Our deportment..... 395
- WOMAN.**
- Women in sacred history**..... R396
Adams. Celebrated women travellers 396
 — Child life of remarkable women... 396
Cralk. Woman's thoughts..... 396
Chester. The unmarried woman... 396
Harland. Eve's daughters..... 396
Meredith. Theotokos..... 396
Meyer. Woman's work in America.. 396
Mitchell. Sphere of women..... 396
Shillito, J. Womanhood..... 396
Stanton. Woman ques'n in Europe. 396
Starlug. Noble deeds of women... 396
Ward. Social ethics..... 396
Woman's mission. Ed. by the Baroness Burdett-Coutts..... 396
Woodward. Men, women, progress. 396
Rights of women..... 396.2
Lange. Higher education of women. 396.4
More, H. On female education.... 396.4
Browne. What girls can do..... 396.5
White. Openings for girls..... 396.5
Capp. The daughter; her health, education and wedlock..... 396.6
Ellis. Daughters of England..... 396.6
 — Mothers of England..... 396.6
- Wives of England..... 396
 — Women of England..... 396
Kavanagh, J. Women in France... 396
- Female Biography.**
- Lives of good and great women**..... 396
Black. Notable women authors.... 396
Bolton. Types of womanhood..... 396
Blessington. Memoirs..... 396.3
Bunsen, F. Life, by A. J. Hare.... 396.7
Celeridge, S. Memoirs..... 396.7
Carpenter, M. Life and work..... 396.7
Fox, C. Memories of old friends... 396.7
Havergal, M. V. Autobiography... 396.7
Johnson, A. From life's school.... 396.7
Bulwer-Lytt^{on}, Lady. Life of..... 396.7
Morgan, S. Memoirs of. 2 v..... 396.7
Martineau, H. Autobiography of. 3 v..... 396.7
Jameson, A. Memoirs of..... 396.7
Somerville, M. Personal recollections..... 396.7
- Gypsies.**
- Borrow.** Gypsies of Spain..... 396
 — Word-book of the Romany..... 396
Leland. The gypsies, a history..... 396
- FOLK-LORE.**
- Bleek.** Reynard the fox..... 396
Bassett. Sea phantoms..... 396
Malory. King Arthur, ed. by E. Rhys..... 396
Ralston. Russian folk-tales..... 396
British folk-lore society publications. 7 v..... 396
Dennys. Folk-lore of China..... 396
Gibson. Folk speech of Cumberland. 396
Harland. Lancashire folk-lore.... 396
Martinego-Cesaresco. Folk songs.. 396
Theall. Kaffir folk-lore..... 396
Croker. Fairy legends..... 396
Doyle. Fairy-book..... 396
Frere. Old Deccan days..... 396
Hartland. Science of fairy tales... 396
McAnally. Irish wonders..... 396
Monteiro. Legends of Basque people 396
Ashton. Chap-books of 18th century. 396
Cunningham. Chap-books..... 396
Bohn. Foreign proverbs..... R396
 — Proverbs..... R396
Burton. Wit from Africa..... 396
Denmlu. Arms and Armor..... 396

ooke.
 Miller.
 bel. L
 arrar.
 aylor.
 olnix.
 Whitney.
 COM
 elbruck
 ackson.
 ppert.
 ayce. S
 Compa
 Whitney.
 bel. SI
 Miller.
 Whitney.
 aylor.
 — The al
 Layhew.
 E
 arle. P
 iford. T
 — The De
 Marsh. T
 ark. T
 elklejoh
 weet. F
 yres. T
 hardyce.
 harnock.
 lphant.
 eat. E
 ell. Oro
 entury D
 urray. N
 ight wor
 eat. Et
 ebster.
 oreester.
 rright. C
 ilae. En
 rabb. En
 mith. Sy

LANGUAGE.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**), and number of each book as printed

Booke. Diversions of Purley.....	400
Fuller. Biographies of words.....	401
Hubel. Linguistic essays.....	404
Parrrar. Families of speech.....	404
Taylor. Words and places.....	404
Polmx. Anglo-Franca.....	R408.9
Whitney. Life of language.....	409

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY.

Belbruck. Study of language.....	410
Jackson. Light of language.....	410
Appert. On classification.....	410
Maye. Science of language. 2 v.....	410
Comparative philology.....	410
Whitney. Language and study.....	410
Hubel. Slavic and Latin.....	410.4
Fuller. Science of language.....	410.4
Whitney. Language and its study.....	410.4
Taylor. Greeks and Goths.....	411
The alphabet. 2 v.....	411
Mayhew. Old English phonology.....	414

ENGLISH PHILOLOGY.

Carle. Philology.....	420
Alford. The Queen's English.....	420.4
The Dean's English, by Moon.....	420.4
Marsh. The English language.....	420.4
Clark. The English language.....	420.7
Delkjohn. The English language..	420.9
weet. English sounds.....	420.9
Yres. The orthoepist.....	421.5
Hardyce. How to punctrate.....	421.9
harneck. Verba nominalia.....	422
lphant. Standard English.....	422
keat. English etymology. 2 v.....	422
Yell. Order of words.....	422

Dictionaries.

Century Dictionary. 6 v.....	R423
urray. New English dictionary. v.1	R423
ght word in the right place.....	423
ent. Etymological dictionary.....	R423
ebster. International dictionary..	R423
orcester. Unabridged dictionary..	R423
right. Obsolete English.....	423
ilne. English dictionary.....	R423.2

SYNONYMS.

rabb. English synonyms.....	R424
mith. Synonyms.....	R424

GRAMMAR.

Sievers. Old English grammar.....	425
Whitney. Essentials of grammar....	425
Morris. Historical outlines.....	425.1
Abbott. How to parse.....	425.2
Strang. False syntax.....	425.2
Hall. On English adjectives.....	425.6
English dialect society. 9 v.....	R427
Farmer. Americanisms.....	R427.9

GERMAN.

Grieb. German-English dictionary	R433
English-German dictionary.....	R433
Ahn. German grammar.....	R438
Henn-Ahn's German grammar. 2 v..	438
Haupt. Natural German method....	438
Losch. Method of German.....	438
Ollendorff. New method of German.	438
Key to above.....	438
Otto, E. German grammar.....	438
Ahn. First German reader.....	438.6
Worman. German Book. 2 v.....	438.6
The German echo.....	438.6

FRENCH.

Laronsse. Dictionaire de Francaise.	R443
Littre. Dictionaire de Francaise. 5t.	R443
Contanseau. French-English Dictio'y	R443.2
Fasnacht. Method of French.....	448
Noel. Grammaire Francaise..	R448
Eslangon. Le fablier.....	448.6
Worman. L'echo de Paris.....	448.6
Hamilton. St. John in French.....	448.7
Little Jack, French-English.....	448.7

SPANISH.

Velazquez, M. English-Spanish and Spanish-English dictionary.....	R460
---	------

LATIN.

Holden. Foliorum Centuria.....	470
Lewis. Latin dictionary.....	R473
Arnold. Latin book, rev. by Spencer	R478
Adam. Latin and English grammar.	R478
Harkness. Introductory book.....	R478
Latin Grammar.....	R478
Latin Reader.....	478.6
Hamilton. St. John in Latin.....	478.7

GREEK.		Minor Languages.	
Hicks. Historical inscriptions.....	480	Conway. Verner's law.....	48
Roberts. Greek epigraphy.....	480	Cust. Languages of East Indies.....	491
Liddell and Scott's Greek lexicon....	R483	Hodgson. Language of Nepal.....	491
Sophocles. Greek lexicon.....	R483	Budge. Assyrian texts.....	492
Schrevel. Lexicon, Graeco-Latinum	R488	Rand. Dict'y of the Micmac Indians	R48
New Testament. Griesbach's text...	R487,8	Ludewig. American languages.....	48
Harkness. First Greek book.....	R488	Macdonald, D. Oceania.....	48
Bryce. First Greek reader.....	R488,6		

NATURAL SCIENCE.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed.

<i>For Religion and science, see 215.</i>		Cobbe, F. P. Scientific spirit of the age.....	50
Lubbock. The beauties of nature....	500	Herschell, J. F. W. Lectures on scientific subjects.....	50
Milner. The gallery of nature.....	R500	Howitt, W. Book of the seasons....	50
Pouchet. The universe.....	500	Huxley, T. H. American addresses..	50
Pearson. The grammar of science...	500	— The advance of science.....	50
World of wonders.....	500	— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews ..	50
Brewster. Martyrs of science.	501	— Science and culture.....	50
Darwin, C. Life and letters. 2 v... ..	501	— Critiques and addresses.....	50
— Memorial notices reprinted from Nature.....	501	— Essays upon some controverted questions.....	50
Forbes, J. D. Life and letters.....	501	Jordan, D. S. Science sketches....	50
Faraday, by J. Tyndall.....	501	Joyce, J. Arts and sciences....	50
Galileo and his judges, by Prosser... ..	501	Science lectures at South Kensington 2 v.....	50
Hunt. Poetry of science.....	501	Martin, L. Lettres a Sophie. 4 t... ..	R50
Worcester, Marquis of. Life.....	501	Malloy, G. Gleanings in science....	50
Brown. Science for all. 5 v.....	502	Science Lectures at Newcastle.....	50
Estes. Recreations in p. science....	502	Proctor. Light Science.....	50
Haeckel. Freedom in science.....	502	Rolleston. Scientific papers. 2 v... ..	50
Huxley. Science primer.....	502	Tyndall. Fragments of science.....	50
Pepper. Boy's book of science.....	502	— New fragments.....	50
— Cyclopedic science simplified.....	502		
Routledge. Science in sport.....	502		
Tissandier. Popular science rec'ns.	502		
Dictionaries.		Scientific Magazines.	
Beeton's illustrated dictionary.....	503	Readers are invited to examine the scientific magazines on the shelves and make a selection personally.	
Hutton. Philosophical and mathematical dictionary.....	R503	American naturalist	
Lardner. Museum of science. 12v... ..	503	Hardwicke's science gossip	
Schouw. Earth, plants and man...	503	Knowledge	
Essays.		Nature	
Allen, G. Falling in love, etc.....	504	Intellectual observer	
Buckley, A. B. Fairyland of science	504	Popular science monthly	
— Through magic glasses.....	504	Popular science review	
— Moral teaching of science.....	504	Scientific American	
— Short history of natural science..	504	Scientific American supplement	
Carpenter, W. B. Nature and man.	504		

Languages.

Law.....	49
of East Indies.....	491
of Nepal.....	491
Texts.....	492
of Micmac Indians	R49
in languages.....	49
Mania.....	49

Transactions. Reports.

British Association for the advancement of science.....	R506
Hamilton, Ont., Association.....	R506
Smithsonian Institution.....	R506
Australian museum, Sydney.....	R506
South Kensington museum. 3 v.....	507.42
U. S. National museum.....	R507.78

Collected Works.

Holdsmith. History of the earth.....	R508
Hunter, J. Scientific works. 2 v.....	508
Mumford, Count. Life and works. 5 v.....	508
Temens. Scientific works. 3 v.....	508
Life, by W. Pole.....	508
Darwin. Journal of researches.....	508.3
Umboldt. Cosmos. 5 v.....	508.3
Views of nature.....	508.3
Atterton, C. Wanderings, 1812-1824	508.3

Science by Countries.

White, G. Natural history of Selborne... R508.42
Gassiz, L. Natural history of the U. S. of America. 4 v..... R508.78
Turner, L. M. Natural history of Alaska. 2 v..... R508.798
Montledge, R. A popular history of science..... 509

MATHEMATICS.

Hilford, W. K. Mathematical papers	510
Common Sense of the exact sciences	510
Weather, Mathematical instruments..	510.8
Rowin. Short logarithmic tales.....	510.8

Arithmetic.

Crutcher, J. C. P. Commercial Arithmetic.....	511
Miller's counting house arithmetic....	R511
Scott. Elements of arithmetic.....	R511

Algebra.

Penso. Elements of algebra.....	512
Crystal. Elementary algebra. 2 v.....	512
Wall, H. S. Elementary algebra....	512
Higher Algebra.....	512

Geometry.

Wegel. Plane and solid geometry....	513
Plane geometry and projection. 2 v.....	513
Wall. Euclid's elements.....	513
Wackay. The elements of Euclid....	513
Edgewood. Geometry of Euclid....	513
Seay. Sequel to Euclid.....	513
Enrikel, O. Elementary geometry....	513

Burchett, R. Practical geometry... 513.1
Smith. Treatise on solid geometry.. 513.3

Trigonometry.

Evers, H. Trigonometry.....	514
Goodwin. Plane, spherical trig'y....	514
Lock, J. B. Elementary trigonometry	514
— Higher trigonometry.....	514
Palmer, J. H. Practical logarithms.	514

Descriptive Geometry.

Davidson. Orthographic and isometrical projection.....	515.1
Burchett, R. Linear perspective....	515.6

Quaternions.

Casey. Analytical geometry.....	516.5
Salmon. Conic sections.....	516.5
Todhunter. Analytical geometry...	516.5
Kellond. Introduction to quaternions.....	516.8
Tait. Treatise on quaternions.....	516.8

Calculus.

Byerly. Differential calculus.....	517.2
Frost. Curve tracing.....	517.2
Todhunter. Differential calculus..	517.2
— Key to the above, by Hunter.....	517.2
Williamson. Differential calculus..	517.2
— On the integral calculus.....	517.3
Boole. Differential equations.....	517.38
Merriman. Method of least squares.	519.8

ASTRONOMY.

Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths..	520
Lockyer, J. N. The dawn of astronomy; a study of the temple worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians.....	520
Proctor. Old and new astronomy... R520	
— Our place among infinities.....	520.4
— Essays on astronomy.....	520.4
— Pleasant ways in science.....	520.4
Astronomical and physical society of Toronto....	R520.6
Peck. Popular handbook and atlas. R520.7	
Flammarion. Lumen.....	520.9
— Urania, an astr'l romance.....	520.9
Chambers. Descriptive and practical astronomy. 3 v.....	522

Telescope.

U. S. Naval Observatory. Observations.....	R522.1
My telescope, by a Queckett club man	522.2
Webb. Celestial objects.....	522.2

name, (also any number

stific spirit of the

W. Lectures on

s. of the seasons....

merican addresses..

science.....

addresses and re-

re.....

resses.....

ome controverted

nce sketches....

sciences....

South Kensington

a Sophie. 4 t... R50

ngs in science....

Newcastle.....

ence.....

c papers. 2 v....

s of science.....

Magazines.

ed to examine the

on the shelves

personally.

gossip

thly

w

supplement

Descriptive Astronomy.

Airy, G. B. Popular astronomy.....	523
Beckett. Astronomy without math's	523
Ball. Story of the heavens.....	523
Chambers. Descriptive astronomy..	523
Hind. Introduction to astronomy... 523	523
Herschel. Outlines of astronomy... 523	523
Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy.....	523
Lardner. Handbook of astronomy... 523	523
Main, R. Rudimentary astronomy... 523	523
Newcomb, S. Astronomy for schools	523
— Popular astronomy.....	523
Peck. Popular astronomy.....	523
Parkes, S. H. Unfinished worlds... 523	523
Proctor. Expanse of the heavens... 523	523

Solar World.

Proctor. The universe.....	523.1
Airy, G. B. Gravitation.....	523.2

Moon.

Nasmyth. The moon as a planet....	R523.3
Proctor, R. The moon.....	523.3

Planets.

Chambers. Cycle of celestial objects.	523.4
Dunkin, E. The midnight sky.....	R523.4
Proctor. The orbs around us.....	523.4

Sun.

Proctor, R. A. The sun.....	523.7
Young, C. A. The sun.....	523.7

Stars.

Ball, R. S. Star-land.....	523.8
Bazley. Stars in their courses.....	R523.8
Croll, J. Stellar evolution.....	523.8
Crossley. Handbook double stars... 523.8	523.8
Clark, L. The star guide.....	523.8
Proctor. Universe of stars.....	523.8
— A new star atlas.....	R523.8
— Stars in their seasons.....	R523.8

Geodesy.

Doolittle. Practical astronomy.....	526
U. S. coast and geodetic survey.....	R526.09

Surveying.

Carhart. On plane surveying.....	526.9
Gribble. Preliminary survey.....	526.9
Usill. Practical surveying.....	526.9
Maury. Wind and current charts....	R526.99

Navigation.

See under Useful Arts, 699.

Almanacs.

Nautical Almanac for 1895.....	R523.8
Ayer's almanac in 21 languages.....	R529.9

PHYSICS.

Carpenter. Mechanical philosophy..	531
Gage. Elements of physics.....	531
(Ganot. Physics.....	531
Guillemin. Forces of nature.....	531
Good. Magical experiments.....	531
Hopkins. Experimental science.....	531
Herschel. Natural philosophy.....	531
Hogg. Natural philosophy.....	531
Joyce. Scientific dialogues.....	531
Rodwell. Dictionary of science.....	531
Stallo. Concepts and theories.....	531
Stewart. Elementary physics.....	531
Tait. Recent advances in phy. sci.	531
Tomlinson. Natural philosophy.....	531
Thomson and Tait. Natural philo-	531
sophy. 2 v.....	531
Wright. Threshold of science.....	531
Pelree. Newtonian pot'l function..	530.1
Everett. Units and phy'l constants.	530.1
Macfarlane. Physical arithmetic....	530.1

Mechanics.

Ball. Experimental mechanics.....	531
— Applied mechanics.....	531
Cotterill. Applied mechanics.....	531
See also Useful Arts, 621.	

Kinematics. Statics. Dynamics.

Clifford. Elements of dynamic.....	531
MacCord, C. Kinematics.....	531
Macgregor. Kinematics and dynamics	531
Minchin, G. M. On statics. 2 v....	531
Todhunter. Analytical statics....	531
Burton. Introd'n to dynamics.....	531
Tait. Dynamics of a particle.....	531
Thomson. Appl'ns of dynamics.....	531
Wilson. Treatise on dynamic.....	531
Stewart. Conservation of energy... 531	531

Machines. Transmission of Force.

Blaine. Examples in mechanics....	531
Dircks. Perpetuum mobile. 2 v....	531
Kennedy. Mechanics of machinery..	531
Reuleaux. Kinematics of machinery	531

Gases.

Kimball. Properties of gases.....	531
Hartwig. The aerial world.....	531
Mason, M. Aeronautica.....	531

Airy, G.
Strutt,
Tyndall,

Wdry.
Brewster
Feath.
Lommel.
Mayer.
Stokes.
Spottisw
Tyndall.
— Light
Belitzsch
Hunt, C
Good, M
Leconte.
Wright.

Barnot.
Maxwell,
Martineau
Shann, G.
Stewart, J
Tyndall.
— Molecu

vanman.
Faraday.
Temling.
Ray. Th
enkin. P
eans. Li
Maxwell.
2 v....
— Element
— Life of
Hillbrook.
Thompson.

APP
See un

Harris, R
Tyndall, J

Thomson, J
Todhunter.

anacs.
 or 1895..... R528
 languages..... R529
PHYSICS.
 ical philosophy.. 53
 physics..... 53
 f nature..... 53
 riments..... 53
 ntal science..... 53
 philosophy..... 53
 osophy..... 53
 ogues..... 53
 y of science..... 53
 d theories..... 53
 y physics..... 53
 ces in phy.sci. 53
 philosophy..... 53
 Natural phil-
 of science..... 53
 pot'l function.. 530
 phy'l constants. 530
 l arithmetic.... 530
Mechanics.
 mechanics..... 53
 mechanics..... 53
 rts, 621.
Statics. Dynamics.
 f dynamic..... 531
 atics..... 531
 ces and dynamics 531
 atics, 2 v..... 531
 cal statics..... 531
 dynamics..... 531
 particle..... 531
 of dynamics.... 531
 dynamic..... 531
 on of energy... 531
Transmission of Force.
 a mechanics... 531
 mobile, 2 v.... 531
 of machinery... 531
 ces of machinery 531
Cases.
 of gases..... 53
 world..... 53
 ica..... 53

Sqund. Acoustics.

Airy, G. B. On sound..... 534
 Strutt, Theory of sound..... 534
 Tyndall, J. Sound..... 534

Light. Optics.

Awdry, Easy lessons in light..... 535
 Brewster, On optics..... 535
 Heath, On geometrical optics..... 535
 Lommel, Nature of light..... 535
 Mayer, Light..... 535
 Stokes, On light..... 535
 Spottiswoode, Polarisation..... 535
 Tyndall, Lectures on light..... 535
 — Light and electricity..... 535
 Helmholtz, Iris, studies..... 535.6
 Hunt, Color vision..... 535.6
 Hood, Modern chromatics..... 535.6
 Leconte, Sight..... 535.7
 Wright, Optical projection..... 535.86

Heat.

Carnot, Motive power of heat..... 536
 Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat..... 536
 Martineau, Easy lessons in heat... 536
 Hann, G. On heat..... 536
 Stewart, B. On heat..... 536
 Tyndall, Heat as mode of motion.. 536
 — Molecular physics..... 536

ELECTRICITY.

Amman, Elect'y and magnetism.... 537
 Faraday, Researches in elect'y..... R537
 Fleming, Lectures to artisans..... 537
 Gray, Theory and Practice..... 537
 Franklin, Elect'y and magnetism... 537
 Leans, Lives of electricians..... 537
 Maxwell, On Elect'y and magnetism 2 v..... 537
 — Elementary treatise on elect'y... 537
 — Life of..... 537
 Hilbrook, Elect'y in nature. 537
 Thompson, Elect'y and magnetism.. 537

Application of Electricity.

See under Useful Arts, 621.3

Magnetism.

Harris, Rudimentary magnetism... 538
 Tyndall, J. Diamagnetism..... 538

Molecular Physics.

Thomson, J. J. Vortex rings..... 539
 Godhunter, Theory of elasticity.... 539.4

CHEMISTRY.

Fownes, Elementary chemistry.... 540
 Hart, Elementary chemistry..... 540
 Lavoisier, Elements of chemistry.. R540
 Liebig, Familiar letters on chemistry 540
 Pepper, Chemistry, electricity, light 540
 Roscoe, Chemistry..... 540
 Stockhardt, Principles of chemistry 540
 Williamson, Chemistry for students 540
 Wurtz, A. Chemical theory..... 540
 Watts' dictionary of chemistry. 3 v. R540.3

Theoretical.

Cook, The new chemistry..... 541
 — Laboratory practice..... 541
 Faraday, Chemical his'y of a candle 541
 Thlden, Chemical philosophy..... 541
 Wurtz, The atomic theory..... 541.2

Practical.

Bloxam, Laboratory teaching..... 542
 Griffin, Chemical handierait..... 542.2
 Ross, Blowpipe in chemistry..... 542.5

Analysis.

Bunsen, Gastrometrische methoden. 543
 Crookes, Methods in analysis..... 543
 Lockyer, Spectrum analysis..... 544.6

Inorganic Chemistry.

Miller, Inorganic chemistry..... 546
 Remsen, Inorganic chemistry..... 546
 Roscoe and Schorlemmer, A treatise on chemistry. 7 v..... R546.1
 Blair, Analysis of iron..... 546.72

Organic Chemistry.

Armstrong, Organic chemistry.... 547
 Strecker, Organic chemistry..... 547

Mineralogy.

Chapman, The mineral indicator.... 549
 Dane, Mineralogy and lithology... 549
 Bauerman, Descriptive mineralogy. 549.07
 Chapman, Blowpipe practice..... 549.1
 Henry, History of petroleum..... R549.8

GEOLOGY.

Dawson, J. W. Some salient points in the science of the earth..... 550
 Dick, R. Life, by S. Smiles..... 550
 Geikie, A. Geology..... 550
 — Outlines of field geology..... 550
 Hartwig, The subterranean world.. 550
 Lyell, Elements of geology..... 550

- Logan, W. E.** Life, by Harrington. 550
Mantell. Wonders of geology. 2 v. 550
Shaler. Aspects of the earth..... 550
Winchell. World-life..... 550
- Essays.**
- Agassiz.** Geological sketches. 2 v. 550.4
Ansted. Geological gossip..... 550.4
Geikie. Geological sketches..... 550.4
Winchell. Sparks from a geologist's hammer..... 550.4
- Study and Teaching.**
- Geikie.** Class-book of geology..... 550.7
 — Text-book of geology..... 550.7
Phillips. Guide to geology..... 550.7
- History.**
- Cotta.** Geology and history..... 550.9
Jukes-Browne. Historical geology.. 550.9
- PHYSICAL. DYNAMICAL.**
- Brown.** Our earth and its story.... 551
Cooley. Physical geography..... 551
Geikie. Physical geography..... 551
Guyot. The earth and man..... 551
Green, A. H. Geology..... 551
Jukes-Browne. Physical geology... 551
Marsh. Earth modified by action... 551
Reclus, E. The earth..... 551
- Structure of Earth.**
- Fisher.** Physics of earth's crust.... 551.1
- Earthquakes. Volcanoes.**
- Boscowitz, A.** Earthquakes..... 551.2
Dana, J. D. Volcanoes..... 551.2
Hartwig, G. Volcanoes and earthquakes..... 551.2
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes..... 551.2
Milne, J. Earthquakes..... 551.2
Hull, E. Volcanoes..... 551.21
Peacock, R. A. Saturated steam... 551.21
- Surface Features of Earth.**
- Appleton's** physical geography..... R551.4
Huxley, T. H. Physiography..... 551.4
Mill, H. R. Realm of nature..... 551.4
Reade, T. M. Mountain ranges..... 551.43
Hartwig. Marvels under our feet... 551.44
Hartwig, G. The sea 551.46
Jordan, W. L. The ocean..... 551.46
Maury. Physical geog'y of the sea.. 551.46
- Meteorology.**
- Abercromby, R.** Weather..... 551.3
Bassnett. Theory of storms..... 551.3
Hartwig. Marvels over our heads.. 551.3
Scott. Elementary meteorology.... 551.3
Great flood in Johnstown..... 551.57
Hartwig. The tropical forest..... 551.58
- Stratigraphical Geology.**
- Murchison, R. I.** Siluria..... 551.73
Miller, H. Old red sandstone..... 551.74
Geikie, J. The great ice age..... 551.73
Wright. Ice age in North America. 551.73
- Agents of Geological Work.**
- Frost and Fire,** natural engines..... 551.1
Tyndall. The forms of water..... 551.1
- Lithology. Petrology.**
- Williams.** Manual of lithology..... 551.1
Frazer. Determination of minerals. 552.8
- Economic Geology.**
- Pepper.** Play-book of metals..... 551.1
Phillips. On ore deposits..... 553.1
Thorpe. Coal, its history..... 553.1
Harris. Granites and industries.... 553.3
Millar. Florida, South Carolina and Canadian phosphates..... 553.3
Jones, R. H. Asbestos..... 553.6
- Geology of Europe.**
- Geikie.** Prehistoric Europe..... 551.1
Miller. Popular geology..... 554.1
Holdsworth. Geology of Ireland.... 554.1
Jukes-Browne. Building Br'h Isles. 554.1
Mantell. Isle of Wight..... 554.1
- Geology of America.**
- Catlin.** Lifted rocks of America... 551.1
Chapman. Minerals of Canada..... 557.1
 — Outline of the geology of Canada.. 557.1
Dawson. Acadian geology..... 557.1
 — Air breathers of coal period..... 557.1
Geological and Natural History survey of Canada. Annual reports.. R557.1
Owen. Geol' survey Wisconsin. 2 v R557.1
- Palaeontology.**
- Chambers, R.** Vestiges of the natural history of creation..... 551.1
Mantell. Petrifications..... 551.1
Miller. Testimony of the rocks..... 551.1
 — Cruise of the Betsy 551.1
Nicholson. Ancient life history..... 551.1
Hall, J. Palaeontology..... 560.97

Cook, J.
 Grindon.
 Sedgwick
 I
 Gummer
 Lubbock
 Evans.
 — Ancie
 Munro.
 Fergusso
 Maclean,
 Greenwel
 ETHNO
 Nott. In
 — Types
 Pickering
 Peschel.
 Tylor, E.
 Donnelly,
 Wilson, I
 Warren,
 Burge. I
 Taylor.
 Prichard.
 Brown.
 Foster. I
 Na
 Dawkins.
 Selger. I
 Holy. Ma
 Lyell. Ar
 Prichard.
 Quatrefage
 Reclus, E.
 Smith, Th
 Southall.
 Tylor, Ea
 Wilson, D.
 Wright. I
 Huxley, M
 Winchell.
 Bastian. I
 Dawson. I
 Evolution I
 lyn Eth
 Hske. Ex
 Macckel, E
 — The evol
 Mitchell, H

ology.

ather..... 551.3
 storms..... 551.3
 ver our heads... 551.3
 eteorology..... 551.3
 own..... 551.57
 l forest..... 551.58

cal Geology.

ria..... 551.73
 andstone..... 551.74
 ice age..... 551.79
 North America. 551.73

ological Work.

al engines..... 551.3
 of water..... 551.3

Petrology.

lithology..... 552.8
 on of minerals. 552.8
Geology.
 metals..... 553.3
 sits..... 553.3
 tory..... 553.3
 industries..... 553.3
 h Carolina and
 ces..... 553.3
 s..... 553.3

f Europe.

Europe..... 554.1
 gy..... 554.1
 of Ireland..... 554.1
 ing Br'h Isles. 554.1
 nt..... 554.1

f America.

f America... 557.3
 of Canada... 557.3
 gy of Canada.. 557.3
 ology..... 557.3
 al period..... 557.3
 al History sur-
 nual reports.. R557.3
 Wisconsin. 2 v R557.3

ntology.

es of the natur-
 on..... 560.97
 s..... 560.97
 the rocks..... 560.97
 fe history..... 560.97
 gy..... 560.97

BIOLOGY.

Cook, J. Biology..... 570
 Grindon, L. H. Life..... 570
 Sedgwick, W. T. General biology... 570

Prehistoric Archaeology.

Gummere. Germanic origins..... 571
 Lubbock. Origin of civilisation..... 571
 Evans. Ancient stone implements... 571.1
 — Ancient bronze implements..... 571.3
 Munro. Scottish lake dwellings... 571.83
 Fergusson. Rude stone monuments. 571.9
 Maclean, J. P. Mound builders.... 571.91
 Greenwell, W. British barrows.... 571.92

ETHNOLOGY. ANTHROPOLOGY.

Nott. Indigenous races of earth..... 572
 — Types of mankind..... 572
 Pickering. The races of man..... 572
 Peschel. The races of man..... 572
 Tylor, E. B. Anthropology..... 572
 Donnelly, I. Atlantis..... 572.4
 Wilson, D. The lost Atlantis..... 572.4
 Warren, W. F. Paradise found..... 572.4
 Burge. Pre-glacial man..... 572.891
 Tylor. Origin of the Aryans..... 572.891
 Prichard. Origin of the Celtic nation 572.896
 Brown. Peoples of the world. 6 v.. 572.9
 Foster. Pre-history races of U. S... 572.973

Natural History of Man.

Dawkins. Early man in Britain.... 573
 Helger. History of the human race. 573
 Joly. Man before metals..... 573
 Lyell. Antiquity of man..... 573
 Prichard. Natural his'y of man. 2v. R573
 Quatrefages. The human species... 573
 Reclus, E. Primitive folk..... 573
 Smith. The human species..... 573
 Southall. Epoch of the mammoth.. 573
 Tylor. Early history of mankind... 573
 Wilson, D. Prehistoric man. 2 v.... 573
 Wright. Man and the glacial period. 573
 Huxley. Man's place in nature..... 573.1
 Winchell. Preadamites..... 573.3

EVOLUTION.

Bastian. Evolution..... 575
 Dawson. Modern ideas of evolution. 575
 Evolution lectures before the Brook-
 lyn Ethical association. 2 v..... 575
 Hsuke. Excursions of an evolutionist 575
 Mackel, E. History of creation. 2v 575
 — The evolution of man. 2 v..... 575
 Mitchell, H. W. Evolution of life... 575

Ollphant, L. Sympneumata..... 575
 Powell. Our heredity from God.... 575
 Wilson, A. Evolution..... 575
 Cook, J. Heredity..... 575.1
 Ribot, T. Heredity..... 575.1
 Darwin, C. The variations of ani-
 mals and plants. 2 v..... 575.2
 — On the origin of species..... 575.4
 — Criticisms, by Huxley..... 575.4
 Romanes, G. J. Scientific evidences. 575.4
 — Darwin, and after Darwin..... 575.4
 Wallace, A. R. Darwinism..... 575.4

Origin of Species.

Darwin. Descent of man..... 575.8
 Huxley. On the origin of species... 575.8
 Laing, N. Human origins..... 575.8
 Mivart. Genesis of species..... 575.8
 Schmitt. Doctrine of descent..... 575.8
 Welsman. Theory of descent. 2 v.. 575.8
 Geddes. Evolution of sex..... 575.9

Beginning of Life.

Pasteur. Origin of organisms..... 576
 Beale, L. Protoplasm..... 576.2

Microscopy.

My Microscope..... 578
 Beale, L. How to work the m'e..... 578
 Davis, G. Practical microscopy.... 578
 Griffith's micrographic dictionary.. R578
 Martin, J. H. Microscopic objects.. 578
 Wood, J. G. Common objects of mic' 578
 Journal of the Royal Microscopical
 society..... R578.05

Taxidermy.

Hornaday, W. Taxidermy..... 579.4

BOTANY.

Appar, E. Plant analysis..... 580
 Allan, G. Colors of flowers..... 580
 Ballou. Natural history of plants.. R580
 Candolle. Origin of cultivated plants 580
 Carpenter. Vegetable physiology... 580
 Darwin. Different forms of flowers. 580
 Duncan, J. Life of, by Jolley..... 580
 Fawcett, W. Economic products... R580
 Gray, A. Botany..... 580
 Henslow, G. Origin of floral struc-
 tures through insects..... 580
 Hooker, J. D. Botany..... 580
 Knight, F. By leafy ways..... 580
 Lindley. Vegetable kingdom..... 580
 Lubbock. Flowers, fruits, leaves... 580
 Linnaeus, C. His correspondence... 580

- McNab, W.** Botany, by Bessey..... 580
Schleiden. Scientific botany..... 580
Strasburger. Practical botany..... 580
Cooke. Botanic terms..... 580.1
Smith. Names of plants..... 580.3
Allan. Evolutionist at large..... 580.4
Bessey. Botany for high schools.... 580.7
Gray. Lessons in botany..... 580.7
 — Lessons and manual of botany.... 580.7
 — The elements of botany..... 580.7
Dawson. History of plants..... 580.9
Sachs. History of botany..... 580.9
Schleiden. The plant..... 580.9
Cooke. Structural botany..... 581
Goodale. Physiological botany..... 581
Sachs. Physiology of plants..... 581.1
Vines. Physiology of plants..... 581.1
De Bary. Comparative anatomy of the vegetative organs of the phanerogams and ferns..... 581.4
Goebel. Outlines of classification.... 581.4
Gray, A. Structural botany..... 581.4
 — How plants grow..... 581.4
Darwin. Insectivorous plants..... 581.5
 — Climbing plants..... 581.5
 — The power of movement in plants 581.5
Gray. How plants behave..... 581.5
Blackstone. Specimen botanicum. R581.942
Hooker. The British flora..... 581.942
Lubbock. British wild flowers... 581.942
Sowerby, J. English botany, with 2,580 colored plates. 12 v..... R581.942
Bretschneider. Flora of China..... 581.951
Gray. Synoptical flora of N. Am. 2v. R581.97
Pursh. Plants of North America.. R581.97
Trall. Plant life in Canada..... 581.971
Gray. Botany of the Northern U.S. 581.974
Newhall, C. S. The trees of North-eastern America..... 582
 — The leaf-collector's handbook.... 582
Woodland gleanings..... 582
Baldwin. Orchids of New England. 584.15
Burbridge. Orchids, how to grow.. 584.15
Darwin. Orchids, how fertilized... 584.15
Bennett. Cryptogamic botany..... 586
Heath. Fern paradise..... 587.3
 — The fern portfolio..... R587.3
Lowe. New and rare ferns..... 587.3
Rabenhorst, L. Flora Europæ Algarum. 3 v..... R588.2
Nave. Algæ, desmids, etc..... 589
Leighton. Lichen-flora of Gt. Br.... 589.1
Fungi. Microbes.
Bary, A. de. Comparative morphology and biology of the fungi mycetoza and bacteria..... 589.2
Cooke, M. C. Fungi..... 589.2
 — British Fungi..... 589.2
Phillips. British discomycetes..... 589.2
Woole, F. Desmids of the U. S..... R589.61
 See also Bacteria, 614.41.
ZOOLOGY.
Agassiz, L. Life of..... 590
Bingley, W. Animal biography. 2v 590
Buckland. Curiosities of nat. his'y. 590
 — Notes from animal life..... 590
 — Life of, by Bompas..... 590
Beaugrand, C. Walks abroad..... 590
Cassell's natural history. 6 v..... 590
Cuvier. The animal kingdom..... R590
 — Index of the animal kingdom..... R590
Carpenter, B. Zoology. 2 v..... 590
Edwards, T. Life, by Smiles..... 590
Leys. New natural history..... 590
Pliny. Natural history. 6 v..... 590
Poulton. The colors of animals.... 590
Semper. Conditions of existence.... 590
Wood, J. G. Popular natural his'y.. 590
 — Life and work..... 590
Classification.
Agassiz. On classification..... 590.1
Huxley. Classification of animals... 590.1
Nicholson. Synopsis of classification 590.1
Beston's dictionary natural hist'y.... R590.3
Essays, Etc.
Gibson, W. Sharp eyes..... 590.4
Holder. Living lights..... 590.4
 — Marvels of animal life..... 590.4
Houghton. Walks of a naturalist... 590.4
Loudon. Entertaining naturalist.... 590.4
Taylor. Playtime naturalist..... 590.4
Natural History Review..... 590.4
Agassiz, L. Methods of study..... 590.7
Hibberd, S. Book of the aquarium.. 590.7
Packard. Zoology, for high schools. 590.7
Thomson. Study of animal life.... 590.7
Wood. The aquarium..... 590.7
Aristotle. History of animals..... 590.7
Animal Physiology.
Agassiz. Comparative physiology.... 591.
Carpenter. Animal physiology..... 591.
Foster. Elements of embryology.... 591.
Comparative Anatomy.
Gegenbaur. Comparative anatomy . 591.
Jones. Animal kingdom..... 591.
Wiedersheim. Comparative anatomy of vertebrates..... 591.

Pettigrew
 Marey.
 Newton.
 skeleton
 Morgan.
 Lubbock.
 Romanes.
 Wood. H
 Simmonds
 Hellprin.
 Wallace.
 — Island
 Fraser, R.
 Hartwig.
 — Sea-mon
 Geo
 Gosse, P.
 Devon
 Hartwig, J.
 within
 White, G.
 borne.
 Bates, H.
 Amazo
 Hudson, C.
 Plata..
 Forbes, N.
 the Ea
 I
 Buckley. I
 Huxley. I
 Darwin, C.
 Romanes, C.
 Tryon, G.
 Woodward.
 Darwin, C.
 Hudson, C.
 Stebbing, T.
 Huxley, T.
 Guier. T
 Houghton.
 Jaeger. No

..... 589.2
 589.2
 mycetes..... 589.2
 the U. S..... R589.61
 14.41.
OGY.
 590
 iography. 2v
 of nat. his'y.
 fe..... 590
 590
 abroad..... 590
 y. 6 v..... 590
 ngdom..... R590
 kingdom..... R590
 . 2 v..... 590
 Smiles..... 590
 tory..... 590
 . 6 v..... 590
 animals..... 590
 existence..... 590
 atural his'y.. 590
 590
ation.
 ion..... 590.1
 of animals... 590.1
 f classification 590.1
 ural hist'y.... R590.8
, Etc.
 s..... 590.4
 590.4
 fe..... 590.4
 a naturalist... 590.4
 naturalist.... 590.4
 aralist..... 590.4
 v..... 590.4
 f study..... 590.7
 e aquarium.. 590.7
 high schools. 590.7
 imal life..... 590.7
 590.7
 animals..... 590.8
ysiology.
 physiology... 591.1
 591.1
 mbryology.... 591.1
Anatomy.
 ive anatomy . 591.
 m..... 591.
 ative anatomy 591.
 591.

Pettigrew. Animal locomotion..... 591.47
Marey. Animal mechanism..... 591.47
Newton. The typical parts in the skeleton of a cat..... R591.49
Morgan. Animal intelligence..... 591.5
Lubbock. Senses of animals..... 591.51
Romanes. Animal intelligence..... 591.51
Wood. Homes without hands..... 591.52
Simmonds. Animal products..... 591.6
Hellprin. Distribution of animals... 591.9
Wallace. Distribution of animals... 591.9
 — Island life..... 591.91

Marine Zoology.

Fraser, R. Seaside divinity..... 591.92
Hartwig. Denizens of the deep..... 591.92
 — Sea-monsters and sea-birds..... 591.92

Geographical Distribution.

Gosse, P. Naturalist's rambles on the Devonshire coast..... 591.942
Hartwig, J. British animals extinct within historic times..... 591.942
White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 2 v..... 591.942
Bates, H. The naturalist on the Amazon..... 591.981
Hudson, C. The naturalist in La Plata..... 591.982
Forbes. Naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago..... 591.992

INVERTEBRATES.

Buckley. Life and her children..... 592
Huxley. Invertebrated animals..... 592
Darwin, C. Coral reefs..... 593.6
Romanes, G. Jelly-fish..... 593.8
Tryon, G. Conchology..... 594
Woodward. Manual of the mollusca 594

ARTICULATES.

Darwin, C. Vegetable mould..... 595.1
Hudson, C. The rotifera..... R595.1
Stebbing, T. Crustacea..... 595.8
Huxley, T. The crayfish..... 595.87

INSECTS.

Figuler. The insect world..... 595.7
Houghton. British insects..... 595.7
Jaeger. North American insects.... 595.7

Kirby. Elementary entomology.... 595.7
Lubbock. Origin of insects..... 595.7
Murray. Economic entomology.... 595.7
McCook. Tenants of an old farm... 595.7
 — Agricultural ant of Texas..... 595.7
Packard. Study of insects..... 595.7
 — Our common insects..... 595.7
Rennie. Insect architecture..... 595.7
Say. American entomology. 2 v... R595.7
Wood, J. G. Insects at home..... 595.7
 — Insects abroad..... 595.7
 — Dwellers in the gardens..... 595.7
Ballard. Moths and butterflies..... 595.78
Ross. Butterflies of Canada..... R595.78
Scudder, S. Butterflies..... 595.78

VERTEBRATES.

Buckley. Winners in life's race.... 596
Huxley, T. Vertebrated animals.... 596
Wood, J. Reptiles, fishes, etc..... R597
Mivart. The common frog..... 597.8

Birds.

Baird. Birds of North America.... R598.2
Cassell's book of birds. 4 v..... R598.2
Dixon. Rural bird life..... 598.2
Hartwig. Winged life in the tropics. 598.2
Mudde. British birds. 2 v..... 598.2
McIlwraith, T. Birds of Ontario... 598.2
Studer. Popular ornithology, illustrated by T. Jasper..... R598.2
Wilson. American ornithology. 3 v R598.2
Wood. Birds..... R598.2
Tegetmeler. Pigeons..... R598.6
Vennor. Our birds of prey..... R598.9

Mammals.

Edwards. Camp fires of a naturalist. 599
Flower, W. An introduction to the osteology of the mammalia..... 599
Hartwig. Wild animals of tropics.. 599
Nott, J. F. Wild animals..... R599
Schmidt, O. The mammalia..... 599
Wood, J. G. Mammalia..... R599
Martin. Castorologia, the beaver... 599.8
Holder. The ivory king, the elephant 599.6
Garner. Speech of monkeys..... 599.8
Hartmann. Anthropoid apes..... 599.8

USEFUL ARTS.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**), and number of each book as printed

Industries of the world. 2 v.....	R600
Knight, C. A working life. 3 v....	601
Smiles, S. Industrial biography.....	601
Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and receipts.	608
Byrne, O. Handbook for artisan, mechanic and engineer.....	608
Chase. New receipt book.....	608
Dick. Encyclopedia of receipts.....	R608
Knight. American mechanical dic- tionary. 4 v.....	R608
Moore. Universal assistant.....	R608
Cassell's popular educator. 6 v.....	608
Spon's workshop receipts. 5 v.....	608
Spon's encyclopedia of the industrial arts. 5 v.....	R608
Ure. Dictionary of arts. 4 v.....	R608
Buchanan. Dictionary of terms.....	R608
Calvert's mechanics' almanac.....	605
English Mechanic and world of science	605
Szezepanshi. Bibliotheca polytechni- ca.....	R605

Exhibitions.

L'exposition de Paris de 1889	R606.4
Truman. The World's Fair Chicago.	606.78
McCabe. The Centennial exhibition.	R606.781
Science and art directory	R607

Inventions.

Beckman. History of inventions. 2v	608
Broughton. The patentee's guide....	608
Gullemin. Applications of physi- cal forces.....	608
Grimshaw. Tips to inventors.....	608
Kent. Modern seven wonders of the world.....	608
Routledge. Discoveries and inven- tions of the 19th century.....	608
Wood, J. G. Nature's teachings....	608
Hubert. Famous inventors.....	608.1
Canadian patent record	R608.71
U. S. official patent office record	R608.73

History of Useful Arts.

Japp. Industrial curiosities.....	609
Industry of nations	609
Bremner. Industries of Scotland....	609.41
Great industries of Great Britain	609.42
Dupin. Commercial power of Gr. Br.	R609.42
Rein. The industries of Japan.....	P609.52
Birdwood. Industrial arts of India.	609.54

MEDICINE.

Domestic medicine	610
Eddy, M. B. Science and health....	610
Morris, M. Book of health.....	610
Gregory. Theory and practice of m..	610.1
Edinburgh health lectures for the people. 5 v.....	610.4
Edinburgh medical journal	R610.541
Glasgow medical journal	R610.541
The British medical journal	R610.542
The Lancet	R610.542
Leonard. Nurse's handbook.....	610.73
Nursing	610.73
Shaw. Text-book of nursing.....	610.73
Sydenham, Works of, by J. Swan	R610.8
Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about doc- tors. 2 v.....	610.9
Goodsir. Anatomical memoirs. 2v..	610.91

Anatomy.

Baillie, M. The morbid anatomy of parts of the human body.....	R611
Mivart. Elementary anatomy.....	611
Wilson, E. Human anatomy.....	R611
Wilson, D. The hand.....	611.87

Physiology.

Bernstein. Five senses of man.....	612
Foster. Physiology.....	612
— Text-book of physiology. 5 v....	R612
— Practical physiology and histology	612
Kellogg's standard physiology	R612
Huxley. Physiology and hygiene....	612
Landois, L. Human physiology....	R612
Lewes. Physi'oy of common life. 2v.	612
Luys. Brain and its functions.....	612
McKendrick. Outlines of physiology	612
Martin. The human body.....	612
Rosenthal. Muscles and nerves....	612
Ransome. On stethometry.....	612.2
Trall. Digestion and dyspepsia....	612.2
Wilder. What young people should know.....	R612.2

Personal Hygiene.

Call. Power through repose.....	612
Mitchell. The gentlewoman's book of hygiene.....	612
Wilson. Health science.....	612
Lachappelle. Manuel d'hygiene....	R612

Trèves. (C)
Mitchell
Anderson.
Browning

Lagrange,
bodily
Alexander
— Modern
— Advance
Blakie. I
Checkley.
ing...
Knauff. P
Pratt. Ne
Posse, N.
educati
Stebbins, G
harmon
Sandow, E
Watson, F
Wadsworth
Hall, W. W
See also

Billings, J.
Fothergill.
Manning.

Sykes. Pul
Wedderburn
Grove. Bac
Trousart.
moulds.
Woodhead.
ducts...
Defoe. Jour
Hecker, J. F
— Epidemic
Doty. Prom

Fluckiger.
Lebig. Ani
Pierce. Exa
New Edinbu
Cormack, J.
Fothergill.
Linger, S.
strom, K.
Swedish
Althaus. Me
Abbits. Mec
Snelp. My

e, (also any
ber

INE.

..... 610
d health.... 610
th..... 610
actice of m.. 610.1
res for the
..... 610.4
al.....R610.541
..... R610.541
nal.....R610.542
.....R610.542
book..... 610.73
..... 610.73
rsing..... 610.73
J. Swan.... R610.8
about doc-
..... 610.9
Memoirs. 2v.. 610.91

ny.

anatomy of
body..... R611
atomy..... 611
atomy..... R611
..... 611.97

ogy.

of man..... 612
..... 612
ogy. 5 v.... R612
and histology
ology..... R612
hygiene.... 612
siology..... R612
mon life. 2v. 612
ctions..... 612
f physiology
ly..... 612
nerves..... 612
ry..... 612.3
spspsia.... 612.3
people should
..... R612.3

ygene.

pose..... 612
oman's book
..... 612
hygiene... R612

Traves. Clothing and health..... 613.48
Mitchell. Wear and tear..... 613.61
Anderson. Our eyesight..... R613.65
Browning. Our eyes..... 613.65

CALISTHENICS.

Lagrange, F. The physiology of
bodily exercise..... 613.7
Alexander. Healthful exercises.... 613.71
— Modern gymnastic exercises.... 613.71
— Advanced gymnastic exercises... 613.71
Blakie. How to get strong..... 613.71
Cheekley. Natural method of train-
ing..... 613.71
Knauff. Physical culture..... 613.71
Pratt. New calisthenics..... 613.71
Posse, N. The Swedish system of
educational gymnastics..... 613.71
Stebbins, G. Dynamic breathing and
harmonic gymnastics..... 613.71
Sandow, E. On physical training... 613.71
Watson. Handbook of calisthenics.. 613.72
Wadsworth. How to get muscular.. 613.79
Hall, W. W. Sleep..... 613.79

See also Sports, 796.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Billings, J. S. Public health..... R614
Fothergill. The town dweller..... 614
Manning. Sanitary works abroad... R614
Sykes. Public health problems..... 614
Wedderburn. Food adulterations... 614.31
Grove. Bacteria and yeast fungi... 614.41
Frouessart. Microbes, ferments and
moulds..... 614.41
Woodhead. Bacteria and their pro-
ducts..... 614.41
Defoe. Journal of the plague year.. 614.49
Hecker, J. F. Black death..... 614.49
— Epidemics of the middle ages... 614.5
Doty. Prompt aid to the injured.... 614.88

Materia Medica.

Fluckiger. Pharmacographia..... R615
Liebig. Animal chemistry..... 615
Pierce. Examination of drugs..... 615.1
New Edinburgh dispensatory..... R615.12
Cormack, J. R. Cresote..... R615.3
Fothergill. Practitioner's handbook. R615.5
Ringer, S. Therapeutics..... R615.5
Strom, K. Massage and the original
Swedish movements..... 615.82
Althaus. Medical electricity..... R615.84
Llbbits. Medical electricity..... R615.84
Melp. My water-cure..... 615.858

Pathology. Treatment.

Beale. On slight ailments..... R616
Jackson, J. How to treat the sick
without medicine..... 616
Richardson. Diseases modern life.. 616
— Hygela; a city of health..... 616
Sutton. Evolution and disease..... 616
Tyndall. Floating matter of the air. 616
Mackenzie. Hoarseness..... R616.22
Waxham. Intubation of the larynx. R616.22

Consumption.

Allison. The chest..... R616.246
Jackson. Consumption..... 616.246
Congreve. On consumption..... 616.246
Fitch. Functions of the lungs..... 616.246
Koch. Cure of consumption..... 616.246

Other Diseases.

Mackenzie, M. Use of the laryngos-
cope in diseases of the throat.... R616.31
Seller. Diseases of the throat.... R616.31
Fox. On dyspepsia..... R616.33
Brodie. On nervous affections..... R616.8
Hammond. On the nervous system.. R616.8
Shakespeare. Report on cholera... R616.932
Van Beneden. Animal parasites.... 616.961

Surgery.

Holmes. System of surgery..... R617
Miller. Practice of surgery..... R617
— Principles of surgery..... R617
Howe, J. Emergencies..... 617.1
Bauer. On Orthopedic surgery..... R617.3
Sayer. On Orthopedic surgery..... R617.3
Hunter. Mechanical dentistry..... 617.6
Carter. On diseases of eye..... R617.7
Cowell, G. On cataract..... 617.74
Roosa, D. B. On the ear..... R617.8

Diseases of Women.

Davis, E. Mother and child..... 618

NOTE.—The Library also contains other valuable works on the Diseases of women, Obstetrics, etc., (for the use of Physicians only), which may be consulted by the Medical Profession on application to the Librarian.

Veterinary.

See under Domestic animals, 636.

ENGINEERING.

Trautwine. Civil eng'r's pocket b'k. R620
Fairbairn. Information for eng'rs,
3 v..... 620

Hoare, C. Iron and steel.....	620
Hutton, W. S. Handbook for work's	620
Kelly, J. Expansion of structures by heat.....	620
Law. Civil engineering.....	620
Nasmyth, J. Autobiogr'y by Smiles.	620
Smiles, S. Lives of engineers. 5 v..	620
Welsbach. Mechanics of engineering	620
Burn, R. The building and machine draughtsman.....	620.04
Maxton. Engineering drawing.....	620.04
Smith. Graphics. 2 v.....	620.04
Anderson. Strength of materials....	620.1
Pencey Iron Co's pocket-book.....	620.1
The Engineer.....	R620.5
Engineering and building record....	R620.5
Engineering news.....	R620.5
Harcourt. Achievements in eng'g....	620.9
Stevenson. Civil eng'g. of N. Am....	620.97

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

Barber, T. The engineer's sketch-book of mechanical movements....	621
Camplin. Mechanical engineering....	621
Clark. Mech'l engineer's pocket-book	621
Winton. Modern workshop practice	621
Whitworth. Papers on mech'l sub'ts	621
<i>See also</i> Mechanics, 531.	

Steam. Engines. Fuel.

Bourne. The steam engine.....	R621.1
— Steam, air and gas engines.....	R621.1
Edwards. American steam engineer	621.1
Evers. Steam and steam engine....	621.1
Frith. The triumphs of steam.....	621.1
Galloway. The steam engine.....	621.1
Grimshaw. Engine-room chat.....	621.1
Hemenway. Indicator practice.....	621.1
Holmes. The steam engine.....	621.1
Thurston. History of steam engine.	621.1
Welsbach. Heat and steam engines.	621.1
Watson. The Corliss engine.....	621.1
Pray. Twenty years with indicator.	R621.11
Colburn, Z. Locomotive engineering 2 v.....	R621.13
Alexander, S. Broke down.....	621.13
Forney. Catechism of locomotive..	621.13
Reynolds. Locomotive engine driving	621.13
<i>For</i> Marine engines, see 699.1.	
Wansbrough. The portable engine..	621.15
Reynolds. Stationary engine driving	621.16
Thurston. Stationary steam engines	621.16
Perry, J. Steam.....	621.18
Wilson. On steam boilers.....	621.18

Applications of Electricity.

Allsop. Electric bell fitting.....	621.3
Atkinson. Electric transf'n of power	621.3
Bottono. Elect'l instrument making	621.3
Benjamin. Age of electricity.....	621.3
Bonney. Electrical experiments....	621.3
Caillard. Electricity.....	621.3
Clough, A. L. What an engineer should know about electricity....	621.3
De Tonzelman. Electricity in modern life.....	621.3
Electricity in daily life.....	621.3
Hospitaller, E. The modern applications of electricity. 2 v.....	621.3
— Domestic electricity.....	621.3
Houston. Electrical terms.....	621.3
Johnston's electrical directory.....	R621.3
Lodge. Modern views of elect'y....	621.3
Mendenhall. A century of elect'y...	621.3
Reynelr. On voltaic accumulator...	621.3
Robinson. On distributing elect'y...	621.3
Trevert. Elect'y, its applications...	621.3
— Electrical measurements.....	621.3
Urbanitzky. Electricity.....	621.3
Bottono. The dynamo.....	621.31
Crofts. How to make a dynamo....	621.31
Crocker. Management of dynamos.	621.31
Cox. Dynamos and motors.....	621.31
Parkhurst. Dynamo building.....	621.31
Thompson. Dynamo-electric mach'y	621.31
Urquhart. Electro motors.....	621.31
<i>For</i> Theoretical electricity, see 537.	
<i>For</i> Telegraph and Telephone, see 654.	

Electric Light.

Gordon. Decorative electricity.....	621.32
Holmes. Electric lighting.....	621.32
Maler. Arc and glow lamps.....	621.32
Merrill. Specificat'ns for engineers.	621.32
Russell. On cables.....	621.32
Salomons. On installations.....	621.32
Urquhart. Electric light.....	621.32

Electric Railways.

Crosby. Electric railway.....	621.33
Hering. Recent progress in.....	621.33
Haupt. Street railway motors.....	621.33
Trevert. Electric rail'y engineering.	621.33

Electro-metallurgy.

Bonney. Electroplating.....	621.33
Fontaine. Electrolysis.....	621.33
Gere. Electro-metallurgy.....	621.33
Urquhart. Electro-plating.....	621.33

Mandet. I

The Electric
Electrical I
Electrical vClerk. The
Goodeve. C
Kennedy. C
Ledoux. Ic
Bjorling, P.Bale, M. Sa
— Wood-wo
Craik. Mill
Tompkins.
Woodbury.Armour. Po
Brown. Mec
Burn. The g
Fairbairn. I
Cooper. On
Baker. Prac
Rose. Compl
Shelley. Wo
Grimshaw. S
Hodgson. HaHoltzappel.
cal manipu
Hasluck. Mil
Watson. TheHartwig. Wo
James. Minin
Jones. Treas
Merivale. No
Morley. Minin
Canadian Mint
Anderson. Pro
Flower. A his
Cagot. Accide
See also EcBaker. Long-s
Fairbairn. Co
Idler. Bridge

- Douglass.** Ostrich farming..... 630.96
Whitecombe, C. Canadian farmer's manual of agriculture..... 630.971
Elliot. American farms..... 630.973
Johnston. Chemistry and agricult'e. 631
Storer. Agriculture and chemistry 2 v..... 631
Treat. Injurious insects of the farm and garden..... 632
- Grain, Etc.**
- Church.** Foods of India..... 633
Laerne. Coffee-culture..... 633
Fairholt. Tobacco..... 633
Pink, J. Potatoes..... 633
Ward. Potato culture..... R633
- Fruits.**
- Downing.** Fruit and fruit-trees.... 634
Husmann. American grape growing 634
Roe. Success with small fruits..... 634
Wood, S. The tree planter..... 634
 — The tree pruner..... 634
Woodward. Graperies and horticultural buildings..... 634
Cook. Maple sugar..... R634.4
- Forestry.**
- Rattray.** Forestry..... 634.9
Bowers. Condition of forests..... R634.9
- Domestic Animals.**
- Toronto Humane society report**..... 636
- The Horse.**
- Anderson.** How to ride..... 636.1
Berenger. Horsemanship..... R636.1
Dodge. Riders of many lands..... 636.1
Dwyer. Seats and saddles..... 636.1
English. Art of riding..... 636.1
Fitzwgram. Horses and stables.... 636.1
Goubaux. Exterior of the horse.... 636.1
Karr. The American horsewoman... 636.1
Merwin. Road, track, and stable... 636.1
O'Donogue. Ladies on horseback... 636.1
Sewell. Black Beauty..... 636.1
Stonehenge. Horse, stable, field... 636.1
Wood, J. G. Horse and man..... 636.1
Yonatt. History and treatment.... 636.1
zuratt, L. H. Blue ribbons of the turf..... 636.12
Racing and steeplechasing. In Badminton Library..... 636.12
Gleason, O. W. Veterinary book.... 636.13
Tristram. Coaching days..... 636.14
Whitehurst. Harkaway, sketches.. 636.14
- Melville.** Riding recollections..... 636.14
Crane. Smithy and forge..... 636.15
Rich. Artistic horseshoeing..... 636.15
Richardson. Prac'l blacksmithing, 2v — The Practical horseshoer..... 636.15
- Cattle. Sheep.**
- Dadd.** American cattle dealer..... 636.23
Ashley. English woolen industry... R636.3
- Poultry.**
- American Standard of excellence in poultry**..... 636.5
Eggs all the year round..... 636.5
Piper, H. Poultry..... 636.5
Tegetmeier. The poultry book.... R636.5
 — Standard of excellence..... 636.5
- Birds.**
- Bechstein.** Cage and chamber birds. 636.6
 — Natural history of cage birds.... 636.6
Smith, F. The canary..... 636.6
- Dogs.**
- Jesse.** Anecdotes of dogs..... 636.7
Mason. Our prize dogs..... R636.7
Mills. Dog in health and disease... 636.7
Stables. Our friend the dog..... 636.7
Stonehenge. Dogs of the British Islands..... 636.7
 — Dogs of Great Britain, etc..... 636.7
Marsh, M. Vic. an autobiography.. 636.71
Steel. Diseases of the dog..... 636.73
Rabbit keeper, by Cuniculus..... 636.9
- Dairy.**
- Donaldson.** Suburban farming..... 637
Filnt. Milch cows..... 637
Long. British dairy-farming..... 637
Mackenzie. Butter-making mach'y. R637
- Bees.**
- Langstroth.** The honey-bee..... 638
Lubbock. Ants, bees and wasps... 638
- DOMESTIC ECONOMY.**
- Beeton.** Household management... 640
Clark. Domestic economy..... 640
The household guide..... 640
Panton. From kitchen to garret... 640
Richards. Chemistry of cooking... 640
Tegetmeier. Household management 640
- Cookery.**
- Atkinson.** Science of nut..... 641
Bell. Chemistry of foods. 641

Boland. Ir
Buckeye. C
Church, A.
Davies, F.
Dods, The
Filippin!
Home cook
Hooper, C
 — Every da
 — Little di
Owen, Ch
Simmonds.
Statesmen's
Smith, E.
Thompson.
Universal co
Wells, Flo
Cassell's veg
Forward.
Ice cream ar
Terrington,
Nicholas. T
Nursery noo

Comm

Clark, Cyc
Fyfe, Merc
McCulloch.

Palmer. Ty
 correspo
Rand. Talk
Torrey. Pr
Salamanca.

Humphrey's
Johnson, G.
Moat, T. SH
Gabelsberge
Heather, S
Cross. Ecle
 — Dictionar
 — Phrase bo
Byron's sho
Pitman, B.
 — Reader...
 — Dictionar
 — Reporter?
Graham, A.
 graphy...
 — Reader...
 — Dictionar
Thornton, G
 grapher..

Boland. Invalid cooking.....	641
Buckeye. Cookery.....	641
Church, A. H. Food.....	641
Davies. Foods for the fat.....	641
Dods. The art of cooking.....	641
Filippi. The table.....	641
Home cook book	641
Hooper. Cookery for invalids.....	641
— Every day meals	641
— Little diners	641
Owen. Choice cookery.....	641
Simmonds. Animal food resources..	641
Statesmen's dishes, by Mrs. Harrison	641
Smith, E. Foods.....	641
Thompson. Food and feeding.....	641
Universal cookery book	641
Wells. Flour confectioner.....	641
Cassell's vegetarian cookery	641.1
Forward. Vegetarian recipes.....	641.1
Ice cream and cakes	642
Terrington, W. Cooling cups.....	R642.3
Nicholas. The biddy club.....	647
Nursery noonings, by Gail Hamilton	649
Communication. Commerce.	
Clark. Cyclopeda of commerce....	R650
Fyfe. Merchant enterprise.....	650
McCulloch. Dictionary of commerce	R650
Writing.	
Palmer. Typewriting and business correspondence.....	652
Rand. Talks on graphology.....	652
Torrey. Practical typewriting.....	652
Salamanca. Philosophy of writing..	652
Shorthand.	
Humphrey's shorthand	R653
Johnson, G. W. Shorthand.....	R653
Moat, T. Shorthand standard.....	R653.3
Gabelsberger system	R653.33
Heather. Simple shorthand.....	653.35
Cross. Eclectic shorthand.....	653.36
— Dictionary	653.36
— Phrase book	653.36
Byrom's shorthand	R653.41
Pitman, B. Manual	653.51
— Reader	653.51
— Dictionary	653.51
— Reporter's companion	653.51
Graham, A. J. Standard phono- graphy.....	653.52
— Reader. 2 v.....	653.52
— Dictionary	653.52
Thornton, G. The modern steno- grapher.....	653.55

Phonetic Journal	653.61
Pitman, I. Biography, by T. A. Reed.....	653.61
— Teacher and manual	653.61
— Reporter's companion	653.61
— Dictionary	653.61
The following works are printed in Pitman's phonography :	
— The sexes here and hereafter	653.611
— The other life	653.611
— Fonografik correspondent	653.611
— Biographies	653.611
— History of Shorthand	653.611
— New Testament	653.611
Munson, J. E. Phonographer.....	653.62
— Dictionary	653.62
Callendar, H. L. Orthographic short- hand.....	R653.7
Lindsay, D. P. Tachygraphy.....	653.71
Bishop, G. R. Exact phonography..	653.74

Telegraph.

Abernethy. Commercial and railway telegraphy.....	654
Culley. Practical telegraphy.....	654
Field. The Atlantic telegraph.....	654
Prescott. The electric telegraph....	654
Preece. Telegraphy.....	654
Pope. The electric telegraph.....	654
Smith. Manual of telegraphy.....	R654

Telephone.

Cary, G. H. How to make telephone	654.6
Hughes. Magneto hand telephone. .	654.6
Bell telephone, by Prescott.....	654.6
Preece. The telephone.....	654.6

Phonograph.

Gillett. The phonograph.....	654.66
-------------------------------------	--------

Printing.

Caxton. Biography of, by Blades....	655
Drew, B. Pens and types.....	655
Jacob. Art of typography.....	655
Johnson. Typographia. 2 v.....	R655
Mackellar. The American printer..	655
Pl. A compilation.....	655
Roberts. English bookselling.....	655
Thomas, I. History of printing. 2 v	R655
Hansard's typographia. 2 v.....	R655.1
Newberry, J. Life of, by C. Walsh.	655.5
Wood. Illustrating books.....	655.5

Copyright.

Bowker. Copyright.....	R655.6
Copyright, National and intern'l	R655.6

Dawson. Copyright in books.....	R655.6
Lely. Copyright law reform.....	655.6
Winslow. Artistic Copyright.....	655.6

Book-keeping.

Book-keeping no mystery.....	657
Goodwin. Improved book-keeping...	R657
Haddon. Commercial book-keeping...	657
Jackson, W. Book-keeping.....	657
N. S. Book-keeping.....	R657
O'Dea. Practical book-keeper.....	657

Business Manuals.

Baker. Foreign commer'l corres't...	658
Becher. Sterling advance tables....	R658
Campbell. The importer's guide.....	R658
Hill. Social and business forms....	R658
Johnson, J. W. Notes and drafts...	R658
Orton. Business calculator.....	658
Canadian Commercial letter-writer..	658
Hansford. The business guide.....	658
How to become quick at figures.....	658
Price. Interest tables.....	R658
Oates. Sterling exchange.....	R658
Rose, G. M. Business treasury.....	658
<i>For Laws of Business, see 347.7.</i>	
Larwood. Signboards.....	659
Sampson. Advertising.....	659

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

Von Wagner. Chemical technology..	R660
Bolley. Technical analysis.....	660
Parnull. Applied chemistry.....	660
Sadtler. Organic chemistry.....	660
Lunge. Sulphuric acid. 3 v.....	R661.2
Smith. Sulphuric acid.....	661.2
Arnold. Ammonia and its compounds	661.5
Kentish. Art of making fireworks...	662.1
Guttman. Blasting.....	662.2
Drinker. Explosive compounds.....	R662.2
Eissler. Modern high explosives.....	R662.2
Williams, C. W. Fuel.....	662.6
Hodgetts, E. A. Liquid fuel.....	662.6
Svedelius. Handbook for charcoal burners.....	662.7

Foods.

Brevans. Liquors and preserves....	663
Schutzenberger. On fermentation..	663.1
Dubelle. Soda fountain requisites...	663.6

Oils, Etc.

Wright. Animal and vegetable fixed oils and fats.....	665
Bourne. Ceramic receipts.....	666

Nesbltt. Glass.....	666.1
Davis. Brick, tiles, etc.....	666.7
Burnell. Limes and cements.....	666.9
Falja. Portland cement.....	666.9
Gillmore. Limes and cements.....	666.9
Dyer and colour maker's companion..	667
Brannt. Scourer and dyer.....	667
Slater. Manual of colours.....	667
Lehner. Manufacture of ink.....	667.4
Standage. Manual of pigments.....	667.6
Andres. Volatile and fat varnishes..	667.7
Brannt. Manufacture of Soap.....	668.1
Watt. Art of soap making.....	668.1
Plesse. The art of perfumery.....	668.5
Lunge. Distillation of coal tar.....	668.7

METALLURGY.

Beringer. Text-book of assaying....	669
Bloxam. Metals.....	669
Brannt. Metal worker's handy book	669
Crookes. On metallurgy.....	R669
Chapman. Determination by furnace assay of gold and silver.....	669
Horns. Metallurgy.....	669
Jeans. Creators of the age of steel...	669
Bell. Iron and steel.....	669.1
The iron and steel maker.....	669.1
Day. Prehistoric iron.....	669.1
Landrin. On steel.....	669.1
Eissler. Metallurgy of gold.....	669.2
Percy. Metallurgy. 3 v.....	R669.2
Peters. Modern American methods of copper smelting.....	669.3

TRADES. MANUFACTURES.

Henry's Shipping manufacturers' list, a guide to the manufacturers of Canada.....	R670.9
Seeger's Cyclopaedia of the manufac- tures of the United States.....	R670.9

Iron and Metals.

Pattern book for jewellers.....	R671
Armour. Iron and heat.....	671
Brannt. Metallic alloys.....	671
Byrne. Malleable iron castings....	671
Pattern-making.....	671
Kirk. Founding of metals.....	671
Larkin. Brass founder's guide.....	671
Mullin. Modern moulding.....	671
Overman. Moulder's pocket guide...	671
Spretson. On casting.....	671
West. American foundry practice...	671
— Moulder's text book.....	671
Wylie. On iron founding.....	671

Davis. Man
Watt. Leath
Watt, A. P
Dodd. Curio
Posselt. Tex
Rock. Texti
Taylor. C
Ure. Cotton
— Philosoph
Vickerman.
Sloane. Rub

Me
Amateur wor
Cassell's Tech
Amateur mee
Industrial se
cal journa
Booth. Clocl
Glasgow. W
Halfer, J. T
Zaensdorf. F

Christy. On
Hicks. Build
Notes on build
Building New
Bale. Stone-
The stonemas
Burn. Buildi

Compton, A. C
Bell. Carpen
Goss. Bench
Gould. Carpe
Hodgson. Ste
— Practical C
Monkton C
Riddell. Carp
— The slide r
Tarbuck. En
Tredgold. El
Sicks. Wood
Collings. Har
— Circular w
Furniture Ga
Pollen. Furr
Historical art
Schwenke. D
Yapp. Art ind
Monkton. St
Cresswell. Ha

Leather, Etc.

Davis. Manufacture of leather.....	R675
Watt. Leather manufacture.....	675
Watt, A. Paper-making.....	676
Dodd. Curiosities of industry.....	677
Posselt. Textile design.....	677
Rock. Textile fabrics.....	677
Taylor. Cotton weaving.....	677
Ure. Cotton manufacture. 2 v.....	677
— Philosophy of manufactures.....	677
Vickerman. Woolen spinning.....	677
Sloane. Rubber hand-stamps.....	678

Mechanic Trades.

Amateur work illustrated. 7 v.....	680
Cassell's Technical educator. 4 v.....	680
Amateur mechanic's workshop.....	680
Industrial self-instructor and technical journal. 5 v.....	680
Booth. Clock and watchmaking.....	681
Glasgow. Watch and clock making.	681
Halfer, J. The marbling art.....	686
Zaensdorf. Book-binding.....	686

BUILDING.

Christy. On joints.....	690
Hicks. Builders' guide.....	690
Notes on building construction. 4 v.	690.1
Building News, bound volumes.....	R690.5
Bale. Stone-working machinery.....	691.2
The stonemason and bricklayer.....	698
Burn. Building construction. 2 v.....	698

Carpentry.

Compton, A. G. First lessons.....	694
Bell. Carpentry made easy.....	694
Goss. Bench work in wood.....	694
Gould. Carpenter's guide.....	694
Hodgson. Steel square.....	694
— Practical carpentry.....	694
Monckton. Carpenter and joiner....	R694
Riddell. Carpenter and joiner.....	R694
— The slide rule.....	R694
Tarback. Encyclopedia of carpentry	R694
Tredgold. Elementary principles...	R694
Sickels. Wood-working.....	694.1
Collings. Handrailing.....	694.6
— Circular work.....	694.6
Furniture Gazette.....	R694.7
Pollen. Furniture and woodwork....	694.7
Historical art furniture.....	R694.7
Schwenke. Decorative furniture....	R694.7
Yapp. Art industry.....	R694.7
Monckton. Stair-building.....	R694.8
Cresswell. Handrailing.....	694.8

Gould. American stair-builder.....	694.8
---	-------

Roofing. Slating.

Blinn. Tin, sheet iron and copper-plate working.....	695
Mills, C. T. Metal plate work.....	695
Metal worker, various years.....	695.4

Plumbing.

Buchan. Plumbing.....	696.1
Clarke. Plumbing practice.....	696.1
Davies. Practical plumbing.....	696.1
Plumber and decorator.....	696.1
Plumbing Problems.....	696.1
Black. Gas fitting.....	696.2
Gerhard. Gas fitting.....	696.2

Heating. Ventilation.

Billings. Ventilation and heating...	697
Metal worker essays.....	697
Morrison. Ventilation and warming	697
Tomlinson. Warming and ventilat'n	697
Baldwin. Hot water heating.....	697.4
Dye. Hot water fitting and steam cooking apparatus.....	697.4
Jones. Heating by hot water.....	697.4
Steam heating problems.....	697.5
Baldwin. Steam heating.....	697.5
Buchan, W. P. Ventilation.....	697.9
Drysdale. Health in building.....	697.9

Painting.

Painting and decorating.....	698
Arlot. Coach painter's guide.....	698
Badenoch. Letter painting.....	698
Davidson. House painting.....	698
Field. Grammar of colouring.....	698
Schriber. Carriage painter.....	698
Terry. Pigments and painting.....	698
Hurst. Painters' colors.....	698.1
Van Der Burg, A. R. Imitation of woods and marbles.....	R698.1
Wall. Practical graining.....	698.1

Navigation. Ship Building.

Coffin. The America's cup.....	699
Cozzens. Yachts and yachting.....	699
Greenwood. Practical navigation...	699
Qualtrough. Sailor's handy-book....	699
— Boat sailer's manual.....	699
Rosser. Elementary navigation....	699
— How to find the stars.....	R699
Reed's Guide book, masters, mates...	699
— Engineer's hand-book.....	699
Theherne. University boat races...	699
Bland. Ships and boats.....	699.2

Grantham. Iron ship-building.....	699.2	Reed. Modern ships of war.....	699.2
Holmes. Marine engines.....	699.2	— On the stability of ships.	699.2
Maw. Recent practice in marine engineering. 2 v.....	R699.2	Wey. Yacht architecture.....	R699.3
Murray. Marine engines.....	699.2	Kamhard. Small yachts.....	R699.3
Peake. Naval architecture.....	699.2	Stephens. Canoe and boat building..	R699.4

FINE ARTS.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**), and number of each book as printed.

Urbino, L. B. Art recreations.....	700
Boydell Gallery.....	R700
Brown, G. B. The fine arts.....	700
Harding, J. D. Lessons on art.....	R700
— Guide and companion.	R700
Meynell. Some modern artists.....	R700
Prout, S. Microcosm.....	R700
International art.	R700
Masterpieces of industrial art and sculpture. 3 v.....	R700
Beauty.	
Bosanquet. History of aesthetic....	701
Hawels. The art of beauty.....	701
Knight. Philosophy of beautiful....	701
Steele. Beauty of form.....	701
Essays, Etc.	
Newton. Art and archæology.....	704
Parry. Ministry of fine art.....	704
Ruskin, J. Modern painters. 5 v....	704
— Two paths, Lectures on art, Political economy of art, Pre-Raphaelitism, Pleasures of England.	704
— Elements of drawing, Elements of perspective, Aratra Pentelici.	704
— Ariadne Florentina, Mornings in Florence, Art of England.	704
— Laws of fesele, Proserpina.	704
— St. Mark's rest, Val D'Arno, Our fathers have told us.	704
— Seven lamps of architecture, Lectures on architecture and painting, Study of architecture in our schools, Poetry of architecture. ...	704
— Stones of Venice. 3 v.....	704
Taine. The ideal in art.....	704
Art and letters.	R705
Art journal. 3 v.....	R705
Art Amateur.	R705
Magazine of art.	R705
Royal Academy pictures.	R705
The year's art, ed. by Huish.	705

Chesneau. Educa'n of the artist....	707
Moody. Lectures on art.....	707
Atkinson. Art tour.....	708
Chicago Columbian Exposition, illustrations from the gallery.	708
Academy sketches.	708.2
Conway. South Kensington.....	708.25
Dyce and Foster collection.	708.25
Jones collection.	708.25
Academy notes, by H. Blackburn.	708.26
Art treasures of Germany. 2 v.....	R708.3

History of Art.

Lubke. History of art. 2 v.....	R709
Pater. The Renaissance.....	709
Scott. Fine and ornamental arts....	709
Turner. Short history of art.....	709
Lane-Poole. Art of Saracens.....	709.3
Hildebrand. Arts of Scandinavia...	709.3
Perret. Art in Egypt. 2 v.....	R709.32
— Art in Chaldæa. 2 v.....	R709.35
— Art in Phenicia. 2 v.....	R709.39
Collignon, M. Greek archæology....	709.39
Laerlox. Arts in the Middle Ages..	R709.401
Stokes. Arts in Ireland.....	709.415
Pattison. Arts in France. 2 v.....	709.44
Riano. Arts in Spain.....	709.46
Maskell. Russian art.....	709.47
Worsnae. Arts of Denmark.....	709.48
Dresser. Japan, its art, etc.....	709.52
Smith. Persian art.....	709.55

Gardening, Horticulture.

Mangin. Histoire des jardins anciens et modernes.....	R710
Parsons. Landscape gardening.....	710
Solly. Flower beds.....	710
Van Rensselaer, M. G. Art out of doors, hints on gardening.....	710
American Garden, bound volumes....	710.5
Catlow, A. Garden botany.....	716

Eilwanger. T
Falconer. Mu
Greiner. How
Hazlitt. Gar
Henderson. G
— **Practical fl**
— **Gardenlug t**
Johnson. Gar
Shaw, C. W.
Warner. Sum
Cassell's Popu
Eilwanger. T
Hole. Book a
Hulme. Fami
Paul. Roses
Taylor. Flow
Baines. Greer
Taft. Greenh
AR
Adam. Archit
Britton. Dry
Clark. Buildi
Eldlitz. Natu
Freeman. Ar
Narjoux. Not
Rosengarten.
Scott, G. G.
Street, G. E.
Gwilt. Encyc
Architect's ed
1891-2.....
Shoppell's mod
Wightwick. I
Fergusson. H
Vitruvius Brit
Carter. Ancie
Paliser. Ame
Schnyler. Am
Davidson. Ele
Hatfield. Tra
Powell. Foun
Dobson. Mas
Griffiths. Tru
Kent. Wroug
Teneck. Artis
Fergusson. T
— **Palaces rest**
Vitruvius. An
Brown. Early
Eastlake. Got
Moore. Gothi
Farren. Ely
Our national c
Great cathedra

699.2
699.2
R699.3
R699.3
R699.4

Ellwanger. The garden's story..... 716
Falconer. Mushrooms..... 716
Grelner. How to make garden pay.. 716
Hazlitt. Garden literature..... 716
Henderson. Gardening for pleasure.
— Practical floriculture..... 716
— Gardening for profit..... 716
Johnson. Gardener's dictionary..... 716
Shaw, C. W. Market gardening..... 716
Warner. Summer in a garden..... 716
Cassell's Popular gardening, 3 v..... 716.1
Ellwanger. The rose..... 716.2
Hole. Book about roses..... 716.2
Hulme. Familiar garden flowers, 2v 716.2
Paul. Roses in pots..... 716.2
Taylor. Flowers..... 716.2
Balnes. Greenhouse plants..... 716.3
Taft. Greenhouse construction..... 716.3

ARCHITECTURE.

Adam. Architecture..... R720
Britton. Dry rot in timber..... 720
Clark. Building superintendence.... 720
Eidlitz. Nature of art..... 720
Freeman. Architectural sketches... 720
Narjoux. Notes of an architect..... 720
Rosengarten. Architectural styles.. 720
Scott, G. G. Personal recollections.. 720.1
Street, G. E. Memoir..... 720.1
Gwilt. Encyclopedia of arch'c..... R720.3
Architect's ed. Scientific American,
1891-2..... R720.5
Shoppell's modern houses, 14 v..... R720.5
Wightwick. Hints to architect..... 720.7
Ferguson. History of arch'c, 2 v..... 720.9
Vitruvius Britannicus, 5 v..... R720.942
Carter. Ancient arch'c of Eng..... R720.942
Palliser. American architecture..... R720.973
Schuyler. American architecture, .. 720.973
Davidson. Elements of construction. 721
Hatfield. Transverse strains..... 721
Powell. Foundations..... 721.1
Dobson. Masonry..... 721.4
Griffiths. Trusses..... 721.5
Kent. Wrought iron..... R721.9
Tenck. Artistic wrought iron..... R721.9
Ferguson. Temples of the Jews.... R722.3
— Palaces restored..... 722.5
Vitruvius. Architecture of..... 722.7
Brown. Early Christian arch'c..... 723.1
Eastlake. Gothic revival..... 723.5
Moore. Gothic architecture..... 723.5
Farren. Ely and Norwich..... R726.6
Our national cathedrals, 3 v..... R726.6
Great cathedrals of the world, 2>v... R726.6

Rensselaer. English cathedrals..... 726.6
Burn. Domestic house planner..... 728
Fletcher. Model houses..... 728
Gibson. Convenient houses..... 728
Osborne. House planning..... 728
Stevenson. House archit'e, 2 v..... 728
Tuthill. The city residence .. 728
Blecknell. Detail, cottage arch'c..... R728
Viollet-le Duc, E. Habitations, mod-
ernes, 2 v..... R728
— Habitations of man..... 728
Young. Town mansions..... R728
Allen. Rural architecture..... 728.6
Baronial Halls and ancient edifices of
England..... R728.8
Ward. Ornament..... 729
Pugin, A. Gothic ornaments..... R729
Wright. Architectural perspective.. 729.15
Jones. Grammar of ornament..... R729.4
Wornum. Analysis of ornament.... 729.4
Ancient and modern ornaments..... R729.5

SCULPTURE.

Canova, A. The works of..... R730
Iconographic Encyclopedia, includ-
ing Anthropology, Archaeology,
Sculpture, Painting, Architecture,
Constructive arts and Applied
mechanics, 7 v..... R730
Flaxman. Lectures on sculpture... 730
Perkins. Italian sculpture..... 730
Thorvaldsen, life of, by Plon..... 730.1
Cellini, B. Memoirs, by Roscoe.... 730.1
Ghiberti and Donatello..... 730.1
Robbia. Life of, by Scott..... 730.1
Mitchell. Ancient sculpture..... R732
Paris. Ancient sculpture..... 732
Murray. Greek sculpture, 2 v..... R733
Perry. Greek and Roman sculpture. 733

Carving. Gems.

Hulme. Fret cutting..... R736
Bemrose, W. Fret cutting..... 736
— Manual of wood carving..... R736
Church. Precious stones..... 736
King. History of gems..... 736
— Precious stones..... 736
Maskell. Ivories..... 736

Coins.

Henfrey. English coins..... 737
Montague. Coinage of England.... 737
Thorburn. Coins of Great Britain.. 737
Kenyon. Gold coins of England.... 737
Gardner. Samian coins..... 737
Hawkins. Silver coinage of England R737

Madden. Jewish coinage.....	R737
Martin. Gold and silver coins.....	R737
Humphreys. Coin collector's manual	737
Breton. Coin tokens of Canada....	737
LeRoux. Canadian coin cabinet.....	R737
Lane-Poole. Coins and medals	737

Pottery. Porcelain.

Bohn. Guide to pottery.....	738
Birch. Ancient pottery.....	738
Church. English earthenware.....	738
— Porcelain.....	738
Frackelton. Tried by fire.....	738
Fortnum. Majolica.....	738
Franks. Japanese pottery.....	738
Gasnault. French pottery.....	738
Janvier. Practical ceramics.....	738
Wheatley. Handbook of pottery.....	738
Keramic art of Japan.....	R738
Ceramic art of Great Britain. 2 v....	R738
Meteyard, E. Wedgewood art.....	R738
Solon. Old English potter.....	R738
Pallissy, by C. L. Brightwell.....	738.1
Cripps. College plate.....	739
Fortnum. Bronzes.....	739
Pollen. Goldsmith's work.....	739

DESIGN.

Pitnam's art hand-books. 3 v.....	740
Pennell's pen drawing and pen draughtsmen.....	R740
Ryan. Systematic drawing.....	740
Barhydt. Crayon portraiture.....	741
Ornamental draughtsman.....	741
Hamerton. Landscape, nature.....	R741
Delamotte. Drawing copies.....	R741
Tyrwhitt. Our sketching club.....	741
Brown. Principles of perspective.....	R742
Davidson. Practical perspective.....	742
Keller. Elementary perspective.....	742
Miller. Essentials of perspective.....	742
Trowbridge. Perspective.....	R742
Warren. Linear perspective.....	742
Ware. Modern perspective. 2 v.....	R742
— Plane perspective.....	R742

Art Anatomy.

Marshall. Anatomy for artists.....	R743
Bell. Anatomy.....	743
Duval. Artistic anatomy.....	743

Drawing.

Davidson, E. Linear drawing.....	744
— Model drawing.....	744
— Linear drawing and projection....	744

— Carpenters and joiners.....	744
— Stonemasons.....	744
— Cabinet makers.....	744
— Machinists and engineers.....	744
— Bricklayers.....	744
— Metal-plate workers.....	744
Hamerton. Drawing and engraving.	R744
Tathill. Architect'l drawing.....	R744
Warren. Free-hand drawing.....	744

Ornamental Design.

Ames' Alphabets.....	745
Delamotte. Art of illumination.....	745
— Modern Alphabets.....	R745
— Ornamental alphabets.....	R745
Dresser. Decorative design.....	R745
Hulme. Floral design.....	R745
Jackson. Decorative design.....	745
Redgrave. Manual of design.....	745
Shaw. Art of illumination.....	R745
Smith. Monograms.....	R745
Wyatt. Art of illuminating.....	R745
— What illumination was.....	745
Day. Ornamental design. 3 v.....	745.1
— Anatomy of pattern.....	745.1
— Planning of ornament.....	745.1
— Application of ornament.....	745.1
— Nature in ornament.....	745.1
Racinet. L'Ornement Polychrome. 8 v.....	R745.11

Fancy Work.

Alford, M. Needlework.....	R746
De Champeaux, A. Tapestry.....	746
Lefebvre. Embroidery and lace.....	746
Muntz. Short history of tapestry....	746
Rees, J. E. Home decoration.....	746

Interior Decoration.

Facey, J. House decoration.....	747
— Elementary decoration.....	747
Hibberd, S. Rustic adornments.....	747
Brunner. Interior decorations.....	R747
Smith, J. Ornamental interiors.....	R747
Glass painting. 2 v.....	748
Winston, C. Glass-painting.....	748
Bemrose. Buhl work.....	749
Eastlake. Household taste.....	749

PAINTING.

Painting, Lectures ed. by Wornum.	750
Burnet. Treatise on painting.....	R750
Gullick. Painting explained.....	750
Heaton. History of painting.....	750
Da Vinci. Treatise on painting.....	750

Woltmann. Hist.
Whistler, J. Th.
ing enemies.
Cassell's Sepia p.
— Neutral tint.
— Water colour p.
Benson. Science
Field. Chromate
Wilkinson, J. O.
Chevreul. Harm
Prang. Color in
Van Dyck, A. Sk
Cassell's Figure p
Barnard. Lands
— Drawing from
Cassell's Tree pain
— Flower paintin
Landseer. Anin
Loftus.....
Mann, A. Gnats
Cassell's. Flower
— Marine paintin
— Animal paintin

Various Subjects.

Champlain. Cycl
4 v.....
Vasari. Eminent
Penley, A. Engl
ing in water c
Chesneau, E. Th
Cunningham. Br
— Sharp's Selecti
Frith, W. My au
Gainsborough, by
Haydon. Corresp
Holbeln, H. Life
Landseer. Life, b
Lawson, Cecil. A
Romney. Life, by
Reynolds. Litera
— Artistic develop
and Gainsboro
Turner. The Tur
— Life, by Hamer
— Life, by Monk
— Life, by Thorn
Hogarth. Works
— Life, by A. Dol
— Essays on, by C
Wilkie. The Wilk
—Life, by Mollett
Durer, A. Life, b
Overbeck, J. Life
Scott. Masters of

- 744 **Woltmann.** History of painting. 2 v R750
 744 **Whistler, J.** The gentle art of mak-
 ing enemies..... 750.6
 744 **Cassell's Sepia painting.** 2 v..... R751
 744 — **Neutral tint.** R751
 744 — **Water colour painting.** R751
 R744 **Henson.** Science of color. 2 v..... R752
 R744 **Field.** Chromatography R752
 744 **Wilkinson, J.** On color..... R752
Chevreul. Harmony and contrast... 752
Prang. Color instruction 752
 745 **Van Dyck, A.** Sketches by R757
 745 **Cassell's Figure painting.** R757
 R745 **Barnard.** Landscape painting R758
 R745 — **Drawing from nature** R758
 R745 **Cassell's Tree painting** R758
 R745 — **Flower painting.** 3 v..... R758
 745 **Landseer.** Animal painting, by
 Loftus R758
 R745 **Mann, A.** Gnats. R758
 R745 **Cassell's.** Flowers..... R758
 R745 — **Marine painting.** R758
 745 — **Animal painting.** R758
- Various Schools of Painting.**
- Champlain.** Cyclopedia of painters.
 4 v..... R759
Yasari. Eminent painters, etc. 6 v. R759
Penley, A. English school of paint-
 ing in water colors 759.2
Chesneau, E. The English school... 759.2
Cunningham. British painters 759.2
 — **Sharp's Selections from above** ... 759.2
Frith, W. My autobiography. 3 v. 759.2
Gainsborough, by G. M. Arnold. ... 759.2
Haydon. Correspondence 759.2
Holbein, H. Life, by Cundall..... 759.2
Landseer. Life, by Stephens. 759.2
Lawson, Cecil. A memoir..... R759.2
Romney. Life, by Gower 759.2
Reynolds. Literary works. 4 v..... 759.21
 — **Artistic development of Reynolds**
 and Gainsborough by Conway... 759.21
Turner. The Turner gallery. 2 v.. R759.22
 — **Life, by Hamerton.** 759.22
 — **Life, by Monkhouse.** 759.22
 — **Life, by Thornbury** 759.22
Hogarth. Works, by J. Ireland. 3 v. 759.23
 — **Life, by A. Dobson** 759.23
 — **Essays on, by G. Sala.** 759.23
Wilkie. The Wilkie gallery..... R759.24
 — **Life, by Mollett.** 759.24
Durer, A. Life, by Heath 759.3
Overbeck, J. Life, by Atkinson..... 759.3
Scott. Masters of Germany..... 759.3
- Claude Lorraine.** Liber veritatis.... R759.4
 — **Beauties of Claude Lorraine.**.... R759.4
Millet, J. Life, by Sensier..... 759.4
Melssonier, J. Life, by Mollett..... 759.4
Stranahan. French painting. 759.4
Vernet, H. Life, by Rees 759.4
Watteau. Life, by Mollett 759.4
Angelico, F. Life..... 759.5
Bartolommeo, F. Life, by L. Scott.
Michelangelo. Life, by C. Clement..
 — **Life and works, by Duppa.**..... 759.5
Correggio. Life, by Heaton..... 759.5
Eastlake. Handbook of painting. 2 v 759.5
Glotto. Life, by Quilter 759.5
Lanzi. Painting in Italy. 3 v..... 759.5
Leonardo da Vinci. Life, by Richter 759.5
Mantegna. Life, by Cartwright.... 759.5
Raphael. Life, by Crowe. 2 v..... 759.5
 — **Life by D'Anvers.**..... 759.5
Velasquez. Life, by E. Stowe..... 759.6
Havard. Dutch painting 759.9
Waners. Flemish painting..... 759.9
Gower. Painters of Holland..... 759.9
Rubens. Life, by C. W. Kett..... 759.9
Bashkirtseff, Marie. Journal..... 759.9
 — **Letters** 759.9
Stanley. Dutch, Flemish schools.... 759.9
Tintoretto. Life, by Osler 759.9
Titian. Life, by Heath..... 759.9
 — **Life and times, by Crowe.** 2 v... 759.9
Van Dyck. Life, by Head..... 759.9
Rembrandt. Life, by Mollett..... 759.91
 — **Life, work and time, by Michel.**... R759.91
- Engraving. Etching.**
- Leland.** The minor arts..... 760
Ruskin. Ariadna Florentina 760
Brown. Manual of wood engraving. 761
Holbein. Dance of death..... 761
Linton. Masters of wood engraving. R761
 — **Wood Engraving in America.** ... R761
Wedmore. Four masters of etching.. R767
Chattock. Notes on etching..... 767
Lalanne. Treatise on etching..... 767
- Photography.**
- Abney.** Photography..... 770
Adams. Amateur photography..... 770
Brothers. Photography..... 770
Black. Photography..... 770
Emerson. Naturalistic photography. 770
French. An adventure in photo'y... 770
Mills. Interior photography 770
Tissandier. Handbook of photo'y... 770
Vogel. Chemistry of light..... 770

Wilson. Quarter century in photo'y.	770	Franklin Square song collection. 8 v.	784.8
Photographic Times Almanac.....	770.5	Hullah. The song book.....	784.8
British Journal Photo Almanac.....	770.5	Songs that never die.....	R784.8
Year-Book of photography.....	770.5	Wilhem's method of teaching singing.	784.9
Mosales, ed. by E. Wilson.....	770.5	<i>See also</i> Voice culture, 808.5.	
Daguerre. Photogenic drawing...	R772	Engel. Musical instruments.....	786
Schranbstadter. Photo-engraving ..	777	Kullak. Die Aesthetik des Klavier-	786
		spiels	786.3
		The Etude. Bound vols.....	786.3
		Ehrenfechter. Technical study	786.3
		Parsons. Pianoforte-playing.....	786.3
		Piano Music.	
		Ouverturen-Album. 2 v.....	786.4
		Salon Album. 7 v.....	786.4
		Bach, J. Musical works. 12 v.....	786.4
		Handel. Life, by Marshall.....	786.4
		— Life, by Rockstro.....	786.4
		Haydn. Life, by Townsend.....	786.4
		Liszt. Artist and man, by Ramann.	786.4
		Mozart, J. Life, by Gehring.....	786.4
		Mendelssohn. Letters. 2 v.....	786.4
		— The Mendelssohn family. 2 v.....	786.4
		— Life, by W. Rockstro	786.4
		Purcell, H. Life, by W. Cummings.	786.4
		Rossini and his school, by Edwards..	786.4
		— Life of, by Edwards.....	786.4
		Schumann, R. Early letters, tr. by	786.4
		M. Herbert.....	786.4
		— Life and works, by Reissmann...	786.4
		— Life, by J. Maitland.....	786.4
		Schubert, F. Life, by Frost.....	786.4
		Verdi. Anecdotic his'y by Pougin...	786.4
		Wagner. Life, by Hueffer.....	786.4
		Weber. Life, by Benedict.....	786.4
		Grove. Dictionary of music. 4 v... R780.3	
		Banister. Musical analysis.....	780.4
		— Musical art and study.....	780.4
		Hullah. Works. 2 v.....	780.4
		Hawels. Music and morals.....	780.4
		— My musical life.....	780.4
		Matthews. How to understand music.	780.4
		2 v.....	780.4
		Parry. Great composers.....	780.9
		Matthew. Music and instruments ..	780.9
		Rowbotham. History of music. 3 v.	781
		Elson. Theory of music.....	781.3
		Oneseley. On harmony.....	782.1
		Annesley. Standard operas.....	782.2
		Wagner. Art life and theories	783
		Barrett. English church composers.	R783.1
		Rossini. Stabat Mater.....	784
		Alexander. Musical drill.....	784
		Taylor. Action songs.....	R784.3
		Tennyson. Songs, with music.....	784.7
		Jubilee Singers, with songs.....	784.8
		Cole. Thousand best songs.....	784.8

Music.**Piano Music.****Instruments.****Amusements.****Concert.****Theatre.**

Archer. Eng.
 Bancroft, Mr.
 stage. 2
 Baker. Lon.
 Fitzgerald.
 Kemble, Fra.
 Kean, C. Li.
 Macready. I.
 Pollock.
 — As I knew
 Mellon, H.
 Proctor, B. V.
 Toole, J. R.
 Woffington, J.
 Baner, Miss.
 4 v.....
 Stead, W. T.
 Ober Am.
 Salvini. Au.

Edwards. T.
 Mapleson, J.

In-
 Hoffman, P.
 — Puzzles, o
 Indoor games

Freeborough
 Lowenthal.
 Morphy. Ga.
 Staunton, H.
 book
 — Praxis ..
 — Companie
 — Tourname
 Robertson.
 Crawley, Cap.

Bohn. Hand
 Chatto. Orig
 Cavendish on
 Hoyle's game
 Walker, A. C
 Foster, R. F.

OUT
 Andrews. S
 Camp. Colleg
 Castle. Scho
 Gibson. Can
 Gould. How
 Gray. Camp

Archer. English dramatists.....	792.12
Bancroft, Mr. & Mrs. On and off the stage. 2 v.....	792.12
Baker. London stage. 2 v.....	792.12
Fitzgerald. The English stage. 2 v.....	792.12
Kemble, Frances. Records. 3 v.....	792.12
Kean, C. Life, by Cole. 2 v.....	792.12
Macready. Reminiscences, by Sir F. Pollock.....	792.12
— As I knew him, by Lady Pollock..	792.12
Mellon, H. Memoirs. 2 v.....	792.12
Proctor, B. W. A fragment.....	792.12
Toole, J. Reminiscences.....	792.12
Woffington, Peg. Life, by Molloy...	792.12
Bauer, Miss. Posthumous memoirs. 4 v.....	792.13
Stead, W. T. The passion play at Ober Ammergau.....	792.13
Salvini. Autobiography.....	792.15
Opera.	
Edwards. The prima donna.....	792.3
Mapleson, J. H. Memoirs.....	792.32
In-door Amusements.	
Hoffman. Parlor amusements.....	793
— Puzzles, old and new.....	793
Indoor games for boys. 2 v.....	793
Chess.	
Freeborough. Chess openings.....	794.1
Lowenthal. Congress of 1862.....	794.1
Morphy. Games of Chess.....	794.1
Staunton, H. Chess-players handbook.....	794.1
— Praxis.....	794.1
— Companion.....	794.1
— Tournament.....	794.1
Robertson. Guide to draughts.....	794.2
Crawley, Capt. The Billard book..	794.3
Cards.	
Bohn. Handbook of games.....	795
Chatto. Origin of playing cards....	795
Cavendish on whist.....	795
Hoyle's games.....	795
Walker, A. C. The correct card.....	795
Foster, R. F. Duplicate whist.....	795.1
OUT-DOOR SPORTS.	
Andrews. Swimming.....	796
Camp. College sports.....	796
Castle. Schools of fence.....	R796
Gibson. Camp life in the woods....	796
Gould. How to camp out.....	796
Gray. Camp-fire musings.....	796

Green. Recoll'ns of sports.....	796
Greville. Gentlewoman's sports....	796
Out-Door sports. 2 v.....	796
Peters. Girls own out-door book....	796
Rondelle. Foil and sabre.....	796
Skating, etc. Badminton Library...	796
Strutt. Sports of England.....	R796
Walker's manly exercises.....	796
Outing Magazine, volumes.....	796.05
Athletics, football. Badminton L'y.	796.2
Cyelling. Badminton Library.....	796.4
Porter. Wheels and wheeling.....	796.4
Robertson. Cycling.....	796.4
Scott. Cycling art.....	796.4
Beers. Lacrosse.....	796.5
Golf. Badminton Library.....	796.7
Tennis. Badminton Library.....	796.9
Dwight. Practical lawn tennis.....	796.9
Camp, W. American football.....	797.4
Cricket. Badminton Library.....	797.5

Fishing.

Mayer. Sport with rod and gun.....	799
Alexander. Salmon fishing in Canada	799.1
American game fishes.....	799.1
Fishing. Badminton Library. 2 v..	799.1
Francis. A book of angling.....	799.1
Goode. American fishes.....	799.1
Fish and fisheries, ed. by Herbert...	799.1
Garlick. Artificial propagation.....	799.1
Henshall. Black bass. 2 v.....	799.1
Jackson. Practical fly-fisher.....	799.1
Lauman. Angler in Canada.....	799.1
Prime. I go a-fishing.....	799.1
Senior. Near and far.....	799.1
Simmonds. Commercial products of the sea.....	799.1
Stone. Domesticated trout.....	799.1
Walton. The complete angler.....	799.1
Wells. Fly-rods and tackle.....	799.1

Hunting. Shooting.

Hunting. Badminton Library.....	799.2
Baker. Wild beasts and their ways.	799.2
Craven. Recreations in shooting....	799.2
Greener. Modern shot guns.....	799.2
— The gun and its development.....	799.2
Herbert. Field Sports.....	799.2
Roosevelt. The wilderness hunter...	799.2
Big game shooting 2 v. Badminton Library.....	799.2
For Riding, Racing, see 636.1	
For Yachting, see 639.	

LITERATURE.

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**), and number of each book as printed.

Brewer. Reader's hand-book.....	R803	Meyer. Organs of speech.....	808.5
Bent. Familiar sayings.....	R803	Phelps. Style in discourse.....	808.5
Beeton's dict'ry of universal infor'n.....	R803	Pittanger. Extempore speech.....	808.5
Edwards. Words, facts, phrases.....	R803	Ross. Voice culture.....	808.5
Matson. References for workers.....	R803	Rush. Philosophy of the voice.....	808.5
Fugitive facts, ed. by R. Thorne.....	R803	Seller. The voice in singing.....	808.5
Walsh. Literary curiosities.....	R803	Sheppard. Before an audience.....	808.5
		Warman. Gestures and attitudes... ..	808.5
		— The Voice	808.5
Essays.			
Balfour. Essays and addresses.....	804		
Disraeli, I. Amenities.....	804		
— Calamities of authors.....	804		
— Curiosities of literature. 3 v.....	804		
— Literary character.....	804		
Dowden. Studies in literature.....	804		
— Transcripts and studies.....	804		
Gosse. Questions at issue.....	804		
Hitchcock. Unhappy loves.....	804		
Mable. Literary interpretation.....	804		
Stephens. Hours in a library. 3 v.....	804		
Saltsbury. Essays.....	804		
Schaff. Literature and poetry.....	804		
Composition. Rhetoric.			
Abbott. English lessons.....	808		
Angus. Handbook English tongue ..	808		
Ayres. The verbalist.....	808		
Bain. Composition and rhetoric.....	808		
Hill. Our English.....	808		
Hodgson. Errors in English.....	808		
Long. Slips of tongue and pen.....	808		
Mathews. Works, use and abuse.....	808		
Monkhouse. The <i>Precis</i> book.....	808		
McElroy. Structure of prose.....	808		
Newman. System of rhetoric.....	808		
Roget's Thesaurus.....	808		
Strang. English composition.....	808		
Teall. Compound words, phrases... ..	808		
Writer's handbook.....	808		
Whateley. Elements of Rhetoric....	808		
Elocution. Voice Culture.			
Browne. Voice, song and speech.....	808.5		
Bantalu. Extempore speaking.....	808.5		
Guttman. Gymnastics of the voice..	808.5		
Horner. Voice production.....	808.5		
Mackenzie. The vocal organs.....	808.5		
Mathews. Oratory and orators.....	808.5		
		Recitations. Readings.	
		Beeton. Complete orator.....	808.51
		Bell. Standard elocutionist.....	808.51
		Carpenter. Comic reciter.....	808.51
		— Popular reciter.....	808.51
		Cassell's penny readings.....	808.51
		Garrett's One Hundred selections. 30 v.....	808.51
		Neville. Humorous readings. 3 v.....	808.51
		Ross. Patriotic recitations.....	808.51
		Robertson. Children of the poets... ..	808.51
		Routledge's Temperance Reciter.....	808.51
		— Speaker and reciter.....	808.51
		Steele. Encore Reciter. 2 v.....	808.51
		Vandenhoff. Lady's reader.....	808.51
		Webb. The new reciter.....	808.51
		Willmott. Poets of 19th century... ..	808.51
		Quotations.	
		Allibone. Prose quotations.....	R808.8
		Hoyt-Ward's cyclopedia.....	R808.8
		Quotations. Greek, Latin, modern..	R808.8
		Riley. Latin and Greek.....	R808.8
		King. Classical and foreign.....	R808.8
		History of Literature.	
		Hallam. Literature of Europe.....	809
		Posnett. Comparative literature... ..	809
		Sismond. Liter'e of Europe. 2 v... ..	809
		Schlegel. History of literature.....	809
		Draper. Intellectual dev't of Europe	809.42
		AMERICAN LITERATURE.	
		Stevens. Historical nuggets. 2 v... ..	R810
		American Poetry.	
		Hemes and haunts of poets.....	R811
		Linton. Poetry of America.....	811
		Stewart. Essays and reviews.....	811

Stedman. Nat
— Poets of Am
Field, E. We
— With trump
Riley, J. W.
Holland, J. G.
Saxe, J. G. P
Willis, N. P.
— Life of, by I
Bryant, W. C.
Longfellow, H
— Prose works
Whittier. Poe
Lowell. Biglo
— Poems. 4 v
— Poetical wo
— Address on,
Whitman, W.
— Democratic
— Life, by Cla
— Autobiograp
Stedman, E. C.
Miller, J. Son
Taylor, B. Po
— Dramatic w
— Life.....
Carleton, W.
— Festivals...
— Legends.....
Jackson, H. V
Harte, F. B. I
— Poetry. 2 v
— Two men of
Wanless, A. P
Ryan. Father I

Can

Lighthall. Son
Later Canadian
crell.....
Andrews, W. D.
Anderson, D. I
Blair, J. Poem
Campbell, W. W
— Dread voyag
Cookin, H. K.
Coughlin, D. V
Crawford, J. S
Currie, J. A. Q
Chapman, E. J.
Currie, G. G. E
Dewart, E. H.
Duvar, J. H. D
Edgar, J. D. TH

Stedman. Nature of poetry 811
 — Poets of America..... 811
Field, E. Western verse..... 811.1
 — With trumpet and drum..... 811.1
Riley, J. W. Poems here at home... 811.2
Holland, J. G. Poems. 4 v..... 811.3
Saxe, J. G. Poetical works of..... 811.3
Willis, N. P. Poems..... 811.3
 — Life of, by Beers..... 811.3
Bryant, W. C. Poetical works..... 811.33
Longfellow, H. W. Poetical works... 811.34
 — Prose works..... 811.341
Whittler. Poetical works..... 811.36
Lowell. Biglow papers. 2 v..... 811.37
 — Poems. 4 v..... 811.37
 — Poetical works..... 811.37
 — Address on, by G. W. Curtis..... 811.376
Whitman, W. Leaves of grass..... R811.38
 — Democratic vistas, essays..... 811.38
 — Life, by Clark..... 811.38
 — Autobiographia..... 811.382
Stedman, E. C. Poetical works..... 811.43
Miller, J. Songs of the Sierras..... 811.45
Taylor, B. Poetical works..... 811.46
 — Dramatic works..... 811.46
 — Life..... 811.466
Carleton, W. Farm ballads..... 811.47
 — Festivals..... 811.47
 — Legends..... 811.47
Jackson, H. Verses..... 811.48
Harte, F. B. Idyls..... 811.49
 — Poetry. 2 v..... 811.49
 — Two men of Sandy Bar. A drama 811.49
Wanless, A. Poems and songs..... 811.491
Ryan. Father Ryan's poems..... 811.492

Canadian Poetry.

Lighthall. Songs of the Dominion... 811.5
Later Canadian poems, ed. by Wetherell 811.5
Andrews, W. D. The Lifeboat..... 811.511
Anderson, D. Lays of Canada..... 811.512
Blair, J. Poems..... 811.524
Campbell, W. W. Lake lyrics..... 811.531
 — Dread voyage..... 811.531
Cockin, T. K. Gentleman Dick..... 811.532
Coughlin, D. Village scenes..... 811.533
Crawford, J. Songs of all seasons... 811.531
Currie, J. A. Quartette of Lovers... 811.536
Chapman, E. J. Song of charity.... R811.537
Currie, G. G. How I once felt..... 811.538
Dewart, E. H. Songs of life..... 811.544
Duvar, J. H. De Roberval..... 811.549
Edgar, J. D. This Canada of ours... 811.552

Frechette, L. H. Pêle mèle, fantaisies et souvenirs poetiques..... 811.564
Gay, J. Poems..... R811.566
Harrison, S. F. Pine Rose..... 811.572
Haynes, J. Poems..... 811.573
Heavysege, C. Jephthah's daughter. 811.574
Imrie, J. Sacred songs..... 811.581
 — Songs and poems..... 811.581
Le May. Fables Canadiennes..... 811.592
 — Petite poems..... 811.592
Lighthall, W. D. Thoughts..... R811.593
Lampman, A. Among the millet... 811.594
Lawson, W. Frankincense and myrrh 811.595
Liston, J. K. Poetry..... 811.597
Livingston, S. In various moods... 811.598
MacColl, E. Poetical works..... 811.601
McGee, T. D. Canadian ballads..... 811.602
McLachlan, A. Poems and songs... 811.603
McCaig, D. Milestone memories.... 811.604
Malr, C. Dreamland..... 811.607
Martin, G. Marguerite..... 811.608
Merkley, G. E. Canadian poems... 811.609
O'Hagan, T. In dreamland..... 811.62
Reminiscences of a soldier..... R811.63
Reade, J. Prophecy of Merlin.... 811.634
Roberts, C. G. Songs of the day... 811.637
Sangster, C. H. Hesperus..... 811.641
Skeats, W. S. Song of the exile.... 811.644
Stewart, A. C. Poetical works..... 811.648
Telgmann, H. B. Against the world. 811.662
Waters, F. The water-lily..... 811.693
Watson, S. J. Legend of Roses.... 811.694
Willard, F. J. A life idyl..... 811.695
Wingfield, A. H. Poems and songs. 811.696
Wilkins, H. Annie. Poems. 4 v.... 811.697

American Drama.

Rives, A. Athelwold..... 812.1

American Fiction.

Holloway, L. C. The Woman's story. 813
Cooper, J. F. Life, by Lounsbury... 813.24
Kinzie, J. H. Wau-Bun..... R813.3
Hawthorne, N. and his wife, by J. Hawthorne..... 813.33
 — Life, by James..... 813.331
Alcott, L. M. Life..... 813.41
 * See also Fiction list, page 5.

American Essays.

Webster, N. Life, by Scudder..... 814.22
Winthrop. Life in the open air..... 814.3
Ossoli, Countess. Life, by Higginson 814.31
Holland, J. G. Essays, 5 v..... 814.34
Whipple, E. P. Essays, 5 v..... 814.35

Emerson, R. W. Works of. 3 v....	814.36
— Select writings.....	814.361
— A memoir. 2 v. By J. E. Cabot.	814.366
— Life, by R. Garnett.....	814.366
— Life, by O. W. Holmes.....	814.366
Lowell, J. R. Literary Essays. 5 v	814.37
— Political addresses.....	814.37
— My study windows.....	814.371
Curtis, G. W. Prue and I.....	814.4
— Potiphar papers.....	814.4
Higginson, T. W. The new world..	814.4
Bnrroughs, J. Essays. 6 v.....	814.41
Matthews, W. Great conversers....	814.42
— Hours with men and books.....	814.42
— Literary style.....	814.42
— Men, places and things.....	814.42

American Oratory.

Representative Orations. 3 v.....	815
Webster, D. Speeches, orations....	815.27
Depew, C. M. Orations.	815.4
— Life and later speeches	815.4

American Humor and Satire.

Bell. Love affairs of old maid.....	817
Grant. Reflections of married man..	817
— Opinions of a philosopher.....	817
Irving, W. Salmagundi.....	817.24
— Sketch-book.....	817.24
— Bracebridge Hall.....	817.24
— Alhambra.....	817.24
— Biographies.....	817.24
— Knickerbocker's New York. 2 v.	817.24
— Rip Van Winkle.....	817.24
— Sketch-book.....	817.24
— Life, by P. E. Irving.....	817.246
— Life, by C. D. Warner.....	817.246
Holley, M. Josiah Allen's Wife....	817.31
— My opinions and Betsy.....	817.31
— Samantha among the brethren....	817.31
— Sweet Cicely.....	817.31
Holmes, O. W. Autocrat.....	817.32
— Poet at the breakfast table.....	817.32
— Professor at the breakfast table..	817.32
— Over the tea-cups.....	817.32
Artemus Ward. Works.....	817.37
Hallburton, T. C. Americans at	817.38
— home.....	817.38
— Nature and human nature.....	817.38
— Old Judge.....	817.38
— Sam Slick's wise saws.....	817.38
— Traits of American humor.....	817.38
Ford, J. L. Hypnotic tales.....	817.4
Russell, A. P. A club of one.....	817.4
Wilder. People I smiled with.....	817.4

Welch, P. Tailor-made girl.....	R817.4
— Sold in fun.....	R817.4
Warner, C. D. Back-log studies....	817.41
— Being a boy.....	817.41
Mark Twain. Tom Sawyer.....	817.44
— American claimant.....	817.44
— Innocents abroad.....	817.44
— Innocents at home.....	817.44
— Life on the Mississippi.....	817.44
— Million pound bank-note.....	817.44
— Prince and the Pauper.....	817.44
— Roughing it.....	817.44
— Selections.....	817.44
— Sketches.....	817.44
— Stolen White Elephant.....	817.44
— Tramp abroad.....	817.44
— Tom Sawyer abroad.....	817.44
— Yankee at King Arthur's Court..	817.44
Max Adeler. Desperate adventure...	817.47
— Elbow Room.....	817.47
— Old Fogey.....	817.47
— Out of the Hurly-burly.....	817.47
— Random shots.....	817.47
Harris, J. C. On the plantation.....	817.48
— Uncle Remus and his friends.....	817.48
— Nights with Uncle Remus.....	817.48
Leland, C. G. Breitman ballads....	817.49

American Miscellany.

Bowen. Blind man's offering.....	R818
Franklin, B. Autobiography.....	818
— As a man of letters, by McMaster.	818
Motley, J. L. Correspondence. 2 v.	818
— Life of, by O. W. Holmes.....	818
Prescott, W. H. Miscellanies.....	818
— Life of, by Ticknor.....	818
Ripley, G. Life, by Frothingham...	818
Ticknor, G. Life. 2 v.....	818
— Recollections of, by Whipple....	818
Story, W. W. A poet's portfolio....	818.21
— Conversations in a studio. 2 v....	818.21
Thoreau, H. D. Autumn.....	818.31
— Excursions.....	818.31
— Letters to various persons.....	818.31
— Summer.....	818.31
— Walden.....	818.31
— Winter.....	818.31
— Life of, by Sanborn.....	818.316
Mitchell, D. Bound together.....	818.32
— Dream life.....	818.32
— My farm at Edgewood.....	818.32
— Out of town places.....	818.32
— Reveries of a bachelor.....	818.32
— Wet days at Edgewood.....	818.32

Poe, E. A. Wor
— Life of, by W

Canada

Bourinot. Intel
— Canada's intel
Keefe, T. C. Pr
Young. Colonial
Le May. Le pele
Salte. Melanges
terature, en c
Maude Alma. Is

ENGLIS

Hazlitt. English
Kavanagh. Eng
Ellis. Early met
Ar old. Manual
Angus. Hand-bo
Dobson. Hand-h
Allibone. Diction
Chamber's encycl
Friswell. Essays
Morris. British t
Morley. First sk
Brink. Early Er
Angus. Handboo
Hudson. Text-bo
Knight. Half-hou
Morris. Early E
Cralk. History o
Coller. History
Five centuries of
Ollphant. Litera
century. 3 v.
— Victorian age c
Reed. Introduti
Spalding. Histor
Taine. English li
Morley. English
English literature,

ENGLI

Qu

Allibone. Poetica
Bartlett. Familia
Bohn. Dictionary
Foster. Cyclopedi
Warton. History
3 v.....

Essay

Motherwell. Min
De Vere. Essays.

- R817.4 Poe, E. A. Works. 6 v. Stoddard. 818.33
 R817.4 — Life of, by Woodberry..... 818.336

Canadian Miscellany.

- Bourinot.** Intell'al development.... 818.5
 — **Canada's** intellectual strength,.... 818.5
Keefer, T. C. Pamphlets..... 818.5
Young. Colonial literature..... 818.5
Le May. Le pelerin de Saint-Anne.. 818.51
Salte. Melanges d'histoire et de lit-
 terature, en deux tomes..... 818.52
Maude Alma. Isabel Leicester..... R818.53

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

- Hazlitt.** English proverbs..... R820
Kavanagh. English women of letters 820
Ellis. Early metrical romances..... R820.1
Ar old. Manual of Eng. L..... 820.2
Angus. Hand-book of Eng. L..... 820.2
Dobson. Hand-book of Eng. L..... 820.2
Allibone. Dictionary of Eng. L. 3 v R820.3
Chamber's encyclopedia of Eng. L. 2v R820.3
Friswell. Essays on writers..... 820.4
Morris. British thought 820.4
Morley. First sketch of E. L..... 820.4
Brink. Early English literature 820.41
Angus. Handbook of specimens.... 820.8
Hudson. Text-book of prose 820.8
Knight. Half-hours with best authors. 820.8
Morris. Early English..... 820.8
Craik. History of E. L..... 820.9
Coller. History of E. L..... 820.9
Five centuries of English L..... 820.9
Olliphant. Literary England in 18th
 century. 3 v..... 820.9
 — **Victorian** age of E. L..... 820.9
Reed. Introduction to E. L..... 820.9
Spalding. History of E. L..... 820.9
Taine. English literature. 4 v..... 820.9
Morley. English writers. 6 v..... 820.91
English literature, reign Victoria ... 820.98

ENGLISH POETRY.**Quotations.**

- Allibone.** Poetical quotations..... R821
Bartlett. Familiar quotations..... R821
Bohn. Dictionary of..... R821
Foster. Cyclopedia of poetry..... R821
Warton. History of, to 18th century.
 3 v..... R821

Essays on Poetry.

- Motherwell.** Minstrelsy..... R821
De Vere. Essays. 2 v..... 821

- Everett.** Poetry, comedy, duty..... 821
Forman. Our living poets..... 821
Gummer. Handbook of poetics..... 821
Gosse. Shakespeare to Pope..... 821
 — **Seventeenth** century studies..... 821
Hazlitt. The English Poets..... 821
Lanier. Science English verse 821
Lowell. The English poets..... 821
Minto. English poets..... 821
Moir. Poetical literature..... 821
Johnson. Lives of poets. 3 v..... 821
Masson. Footsteps of the poets 821
Rosseti. Lives famous poets 821
Shairp. Studies in poetry..... 821
 — **Poetic** interpretation..... 821
 — **Aspects** of poetry..... 821
 — **Portraits** of friends..... 821
 — **And his friends,** by **Knicht**..... 821

Lyric. Ballads.

- Ashton.** Modern street ballads..... 821.04
Bell. Ballads and songs..... 821.01
Child. English and Scotch. 4 v..... 821.01
Calac. Love songs..... 821.04
Harland. Ballads of Lancashire..... 821.04
Percy. Reliques, ed. by **Clarke**..... 821.04
 — Reliques, ed. by **Prichard**..... 821.04
Ritson. Ancient songs..... 821.04
Smith. British Ballads. 2 v..... 821.04
Sharp. Songs of the sea..... 821.04
Thomson. Ballads, North countrie... 821.04

Scotch.

- Aitken, M.** Scottish song..... 821.041
Blind. Heather on fire..... 821.041
Chambers. Scottish Ballads..... 821.011
 — **Songs.** 2 v..... 821.011

Irish.

- Croker.** Popular songs..... 821.042
Irish Minstrelsy, Sparling ed..... 821.042
O'Reilly. Poetry of Ireland..... R821.042

Poetry. Collections.

- British** poets. 4 v..... 821.08
Edwards. Elder poets 821.08
 — **Modern** poets..... 821.08
Gillilan. Less-known poets 3v..... 821.08
Hudson. Text-book of..... 821.08
Morley. Shorter poems..... 821.08
Sharp. Sonnets..... 821.08
Shairp. Women's voices..... 821.08
Sladen. Australian song..... 821.08
Waddington. Sonnets of Europe... 821.08

Early English, 1066-1400.

Specimens of early poets. 3 v.....	821.1
Fitzgibbon. Early poetry.....	821.1
Madden. Layamon's Brut. 3 v.....	R821.11
Chatterton, by Sir D. Wilson.....	821.13
Chaucer. Poetical Works. Collier, ed. 4 v.....	821.17
— Poetical works, Gillfillan ed. 3 v.....	821.17
— Poetical works, Morrils ed. 6 v.....	821.17
— Studies in Chaucer, by Lounsbury.....	821.171
— Minor poems of, by Skeat.....	821.171
— Chaucer, by Ward.....	821.176

Pre-Elizabethan, 1400-1558.

Skelton. The Scottysse Kynge.....	821.22
Lyndsay, D. Poetical works. 2 v.....	821.26
Wyatt, T. Poetical works.....	821.27
— Poetical works, Gillfillan ed.....	821.27
Howard, H. Poems.....	821.28

Elizabethan, 1558-1625.

Hazlitt. Literature of the age.....	821.3
Salisbury. History of Eliza'n Literature.....	821.3
Whipple. Literature of the age.....	821.3
Spenser, E. Poetical works, Aldine ed. 5 v.....	821.31
— Poetical works, Gillfillan ed. 5 v.....	821.31
— Works of, Collier ed. 5 v.....	R821.31
— Society publications. 31 v.....	R821.31
— Shephard's calendar.....	821.311
— Spenser, by R. W. Church.....	821.316
Sidney, P. Complete poems, by Grosart.....	821.32
— Sidney, by J. Symonds.....	821.326
— Sidney, by H. Fox Bourne.....	821.326
Drayton, M. Baron's wars.....	821.34
Herbert. Works, Gilfillan ed.....	821.38
— The Temple.....	821.38
Taylor, J. Works of.....	821.39

Post-Elizabethan, 1625-1702.

Crashaw, R. Poems, by J. Tutin..	821.42
Herrick, R. Hesperides.....	821.43
Waller, E. Poetical works.....	821.44
— Works.....	R821.44
Milton, J. Poetical works, Aldine ed. 3 v.....	821.47
— Poetical works, Gillfillan ed. 2 v.....	821.47
— Prose works, St. John ed. 5 v.....	821.47
— Earlier poems.....	821.47
— Essays.....	821.471
— Paradise Lost.....	821.471
— Paradise lost, ill. by Dore.....	R821.471
— Paradise regained.....	821.471

— Milton, by M. Pattison.....	821.476
Dryden, J. Works, Gillfillan ed. 2 v.....	821.48
— Poetical works, Aldine ed.....	821.48
— Poems.....	821.48
— Dryden, by G. Saintsbury.....	821.486
Rump, or an exact collection of the choicest poems and songs.....	R821.49

Queen Anne, 1702-1745.

Prior, M. Poems, Gilfillan ed.....	821.51
— Poetical works, Aldine ed. 2 v.....	821.51
Parnell, T. Poems, Gilfillan ed.....	821.52
— Poetical works, Aldine ed.....	821.52
Pope, A. Essay on man.....	821.53
— Poems.....	821.53
— Poetical works, Carruthers ed.....	821.53
— Poetical works, Aldine ed.....	821.53
— Poetical works, Gilfillan ed.....	821.53
— Life, by Carruthers.....	821.536
— Pope, by L. Stephen.....	821.536
Thomson, J. Poems, Aldine ed. 2 v.....	821.56
— Poetical works, Gilfillan ed.....	821.56
— City of Dreadful night.....	821.56
— Life, by H. Salt.....	821.566
Collins, W. Poems, Aldine ed.....	821.57
— Poetical works, Gilfillan ed.....	821.57
Shenstone, W. Poetical works.....	821.58
Armstrong, J. Poetical works.....	821.59
— Poems.....	821.59
Young, E. Poetical works. 2 v.....	821.59

Later 18th Century, 1745-1800.

Gray, T. Poetical works, Aldine ed.	821.61
— Select poems, ed. by Rolfe.....	821.61
— Gray, by E. Gosse.....	821.616
Akenside, M. Poems, Aldine ed.....	821.62
— Poetical works, Gilfillan ed.....	821.62
Goldsmith, O. Poems, Gilfillan ed..	821.64
— Poetical works, Aldine ed.....	821.64
— She stoops to conquer.....	821.64
Cowper, W. Works, Bohn Ly. 6 v.....	821.65
— Poetical works, Aldine ed.....	821.65
— Poetical works, Gilfillan ed.....	821.65
— Cowper, by G. Smith.....	821.656
Burns, R. Poems, Gilfillan ed. 2 v.....	821.67
— Poetical works, Aldine ed. 3 v.....	821.67
— Works of, Paterson ed. 7 v.....	R821.67
— Genealogical memoirs, by Rogers.....	R821.67
— Round Burns' grave.....	821.672
— Letters of, by Robertson.....	821.672
— Life of, by J. Blackie.....	821.676
— Life of, by J. Lockhart.....	821.676
— Life of, by J. C. Shairp.....	821.676
Hogg, J. Works of. 2 v.....	R821.69

Beattie, J. Poem.....
— Poetical works.....
Falconer, W. Poem.....
Blake, W. Selected.....
— Critical essay.....

Early 19th Century

Wordsworth, W. Poem.....
— Prose works.....
— Sonnets of.....
— The River Duddon.....
— English Lake Poets.....
— Dictionary, by.....
— Life of, by Mycra.....
Coleridge, S. T. Poem.....
— Life of, by Brainerd.....
— Life of, by Calverley.....
— Coleridge, by.....
Sonthey, R. C. Poem.....
— Poems.....
— Southey, by.....
Scott, W. Poem.....
— Poetical works.....
— Centenary of.....
— Journal of, 1790.....
— Life of, by Loder.....
— Scott, by R. H. Stoddart.....
— Life of, by Young.....
Moore, T. Lallah Rook.....
Byron, Lord. Works.....
— Poetical works.....
— Child Harold.....
— Life and journals.....
— Letters and journals.....
— Life, by J. Nicolson.....
Shelley, P. B. Works.....
— Ave. An ode.....
— Study of, by J. G. Wilson.....
— Life of, by Dowson.....
— Life of, by Jennings.....
— Life of, by Shafer.....
— Life of, by Symonds.....
Keats, J. Endymion.....
— Life of, by S. C. Parker.....
Crabbe, G. Poem.....
— Life of, by Keble.....
Dibdin, C. The song.....
Campbell, T. Poem.....
Montgomery, J. Poem.....
Motherwell, W. Poem.....
Sterling, J. Life.....

- 821.476
821.48
821.48
821.48
821.486
R821.49
- Beattie, J.** Poems, Aldine ed. 821.691
— Poetical works, **Gillfillan** ed. 821.691
Falconer, W. Poems, Aldine ed. 821.693
Blake, W. Selections. 821.694
— **Critical** essay, by **Swinburne**. 821.694
- Early 19th Century, 1800-1837.**
- Wordsworth, W.** Poetical works... 821.71
— **Prose** works. 3 v. 821.71
— **Sonnets** of. 821.71
— **The River Duddon**. R821.71
— **English Lake district**. 821.711
— **Dictionary**, by **Tutin**. 821.712
— **Life** of, by **Myers**. 821.716
Coleridge, S. T. Works. 6 v. 821.72
— **Life** of, by **Brandl**. 821.726
— **Life** of, by **Calne** 821.726
— **Coleridge**, by **Trall**. 821.726
Southey, R. **Common-place** book.
4 v. 821.73
— **Poems**. 821.73
— **Southey**, by **Dowden**. 821.736
Scott, W. Poems, **Riverside** ed.
5 v. 821.74
— Poetical works, **Gillfillan** ed. 3 v. 821.74
— **Centenary** of. 821.744
— **Journal** of. 2 v. 821.745
— **Life** of, by **Lockhart**. 821.746
— **Scott**, by **R. H. Hutton**. 821.746
— **Life** of, by **Yonge**. 821.746
Moore, T. **Lallah Rookh**. 821.751
Byron, Lord. Works. 17 v. 821.76
— **Poetical** works, memoir by **Rossetti**. 821.761
— **Childe Harold's Pilgrimage**. 821.761
— **Life** and journal. 821.764
— **Letters** and journals. 821.765
— **Life**, by **J. Nichol**. 821.766
Shelley, P. B. Works. 6 v. 821.77
— **Ave**. An ode, by **Roberts**. 821.772
— **Study** of, by **J. Todhunter**. 821.775
— **Life** of, by **Dowden**. 2 v. 821.776
— **Life** of, by **Jefferson**. 2 v. 821.776
— **Life** of, by **Sharpe**. 821.776
— **Life** of, by **Symonds**. 821.776
Keats, J. **Endymion**. 821.78
— **Life** of, by **S. Colvin**. 821.786
Crabbe, G. Poetical works. R821.79
— **Life** of, by **Kebbel**. 821.79
Dibdin, C. **The songs** of. R821.79
Campbell, T. Poems. 821.792
Montgomery, J. Works. 2 v. 821.794
Motherwell, W. Works. 821.795
Sterling, J. **Life**, by **Carlyle**. 821.796
- White, H. K.** Poetical works. 821.797
— Poetical works, **Gillfillan** ed. 821.797
- Victorian Period.**
- Griswold, R. W.** Poets of England. 821.8
Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 821.8
Tennyson, Alfred. Poetical and dramatic works. 17 v. 821.81
— **Lyrical** poems, by **Palgrave**. 821.811
— **Young People's Tennyson**, by **Rolfe** 821.811
— **Study** of the **Princess**, by **Dawson**. 821.812
— **In Memoriam**, by **Davidson**. 821.812
— **Studies** in the **Idylls**, by **Elsdale**. ... 821.812
— **In Memoriam**, by **Genung**. 821.812
— **The poetry** of, by **VanDyke**. 821.812
— **Life** and work, by **Waught**. 821.816
— **Records** of **Tennyson**, **Ruskin** and **Browning**, by **Ritchie**. 821.817
Browning, E. B. Poetical works. 5v 821.82
Browning, R. Poetical and dramatic works. 6 v. 821.83
— **Select** poems, by **Rolfe**. 821.831
— **Cyclopaedia**, by **Berdoe**. 821.832
— **Message** to his time, by **Berdoe**. 821.832
— **Introduction** to, by **Corson**. 821.832
— **Studies** in, by **Fotheringham**. 821.832
— **And the drama**, by **Fairfax**. 821.832
— **Chief poet**, by **Klingsland**. 821.832
— **Essays** on, by **Nettleship**. 821.832
— **Hand-book** to, by **Mrs. Orr**. 821.832
— **Introduction** to, by **Symons**. 821.832
— **Society papers**. 8 v. R821.835
— **Life** and letters, by **Orr**. 2 v. 821.836
— **Life** of, by **Sharp**. 821.836
— **Personalia** by **Gosse**. 821.836
Rossetti, D. Works, ed. by **W. Rossetti**. 821.84
Rossetti, C. G. **Goblin Market**. 821.841
Morris, W. Poetical works. 7 v. 821.85
Swinburne, A. C. Poetical and dramatic works. 18 v. 821.86
Arnold, E. Poetical works. 8 v. 821.87
Tannahill, R. Works of. R821.89
Aytoun, W. **Bon Gaultier** ballads. ... 821.891
— **Lays** of the **Scottish Cavaliers**. ... 821.891
Austin, A. Poetical works. 5 v. 821.892
Brown, R. **Fo'e'stle yarns**. 821.893
Cook, E. Poetical works. 821.9
Cooper, T. Works and life. 2 v. 821.901
Clough, A. Poems and prose. 2 v. ... 821.902
— **Life** of, by **S. Waddington**. ... 821.902
Gilbert, W. **The Bab** ballads. 821.91
Havergal, F. Poems. 2 v. 821.92
Hemans, Mrs. Poetical works. 821.921
Horne, R. **Orion**. 821.922
Hallam, A. H. Poems. 821.923

Ingelow, J. Poems. 2 v.....	821.926
Kemble, F. A. Poems.....	821.93
Kipling, R. Barrack-room ballads..	821.931
Mackay, C. Interludes.....	821.94
Mackay, E. Love letters.....	821.941
Massey, G. Poetical works.....	821.942
Milnes, R. M. Poetical works of Lord Houghton. 2 v.....	821.943
Morris, L. Poetical works.....	821.944
Marston, P. B. Collected poems.....	821.945
Ossian. Poems of, by Macpherson..	821.95
O'Reilly, J. B. Poems.....	821.952
Owen Meredith. Poems.....	821.953
Patmore, C. Poems. 2 v.....	821.954
Peele, G. Plays and poems.....	821.955
Pollock, R. Course of time.....	821.956
Praed, W. Poems. 2 v.....	821.957
Procter, A. Poems.....	821.958
Skipsey, J. Carols.....	821.96
Taylor, H. Autobiography. 2 v.....	821.97
— Poetical works. 8 v.....	821.97
Tupper, M. Proverbial philosophy..	821.971
Whyte-Melville. Poems. 2 v.....	821.98
Woolner. My beautiful lady.....	821.981

ENGLISH DRAMA.

Baker. Biographia dramatica. 2 v.	R822
Bell. British theatre. 21 v.....	R822
Hallwell. English plays.....	R822
Morley, H. English plays.....	822
Lowell. Old English dramatists...	822.04
Burlesque plays, Morley ed.....	822.07
Crauford. English comic dramatists	822.07
Lamb. English dramatic poets.....	822.08

Shakespeare.

Shakespeare, W. Works, by Dyce. 9 v.....	822.33
— Leopold Shakespeare.....	822.33

The Library also contains Rolfe's and Morley's editions, with notes, of Shakespeare's plays, each play complete in one volume. Apply to Attendant at Delivery Desk, who will show complete list.

Criticism. Sketches.

— Psychology of, by Bucknill.....	822.332
— Historical plays of, by Canning...	822.332
— Lectures on, by Coleridge.....	822.332
— The English of, by Craik.....	822.332
— Introduction to, by Dowden.....	822.332
— Commentaries of, by Gervinus....	822.332
— England of, by Goadby.....	822.332
— The Flora of, by Girdon.....	822.332
— Lectures on, by Hazlitt.....	822.332

— The heroines of, by Heath.....	R822.332
— Diversions, by Jacox.....	822.332
— Characteristics of women, by Jameson.	822.332
— Language of, by Jervils.....	R822.332
— As dramatic artist, by Moulton..	822.332
— Animal lore of, by Phipson.....	822.332
— History and poetry, by Reed.....	822.332
— Plutarch, by Skeat.....	822.332
— And Classical antiquity, by Stapfer.	822.332
— And Chaucer, by Thom.....	822.332
— Dramatic art of, by Ulricl.....	822.332
— England of, by Winter.....	822.332

Selections

— Beauties of, by Dodds.....	822.333
------------------------------	---------

Concordance.

— Concordance, by Clarke.....	R822.334
-------------------------------	----------

Tales from Shakespeare.

— Young people of, by Barr.....	822.335
— Heroines, by Clarke. 5 v.....	822.335
— Tales from, by Lamb.....	822.335

Biography.

— William Shakespeare, par M. Victor Hugo.....	822.336
— Hugo, translated by Baillet.....	822.336
— Life, by Halliwell Phillips. 2 v..	822.336

Authorship.

— The Bacon-Shakespeare question answered, by Stopes.....	822.337
--	---------

Poems of Shakespeare.

— Poems, Aldine ed.....	822.338
— Poems, Gillilan ed.....	822.338
— Venus, etc., Rolfe ed.....	822.338
— Great Pan lives, by Clella.....	822.338

Other Dramatists.

Johnson, B. Works, by Cornwall... ..	822.34
— Poems, with memoir by Bell.....	822.34
— Plays and poems.....	822.34
Beaumont and Fletcher.....	822.35
Massinger, P. Works, 2 v., by Symonds.....	822.37
Ford, J. Works, ed. by Ellis.....	822.38
D'Avenant, W. Works. 5 v.....	R822.41
Crowne, J. Works. 4 v.....	R822.43
Wycherley, W. Plays, by Ward....	822.44
Congreve, W. Plays, by Ewald....	822.46
— Life, by Gosse.....	822.466
Cokain, A. Works.....	R822.49
Lacy, J. Works.....	R822.49
Marmion, S. Works.....	R822.49

Tatham, J.
Wilson, J. V.
Sheridan, R.
— Dramatic
— Lives of t
gerald....
— Life, by M
— Memoirs. b
Baillie, J. P
Knowles, J. J
Talfourd, T. J
Bailey, P. J.
Gilbert, W. S
Graham, D.

EN

Dunlop. Hist
Ellis. Metric
Thoms. Engl
Wheeler. Dic
Lanler. The
Bunyan, J. F
— Life of, by
— Life of, by
— Life of, by
Deloe, D. Mi
— Life, by W
— Life, by W
Fielding, H.
— Life, by A.
Richardson, S
Sterne, L. Li
Smollett, T. G
Arbly, F. d'
Woolsey e
Chambers. H
Marryatt, F.
— Life and let
Barker, M. H.
Handley Cross
Hogg. Works
prose and p
Lever, C. Life
Reade, C. A
Trollope, T. A
2 v.....
Wright, W. T
Bronte family,
Bronte, C. Li
Thackeray, W.
— Student's qu
— As the hum
— Life, by A.
Dickens, C. L
— Letters. 4

Tatham, J. Works	R822.49
Wilson, J. Works.....	R822.49
Sheridan, R. B. Works.....	822.66
— Dramatic works	822.66
— Lives of the Sheridans, by Fitz-gerald.....	822.664
— Life, by Mrs. Oliphant.....	822.665
— Memoirs, by T. Moore.....	822.666
Baillie, J. Plays.....	822.71
Knowles, J. J. Dramatic works.....	822.72
Talfourd, T. N. Ion, a tragedy.....	822.79
Balley, P. J. Festus.....	822.891
Gilbert, W. S. Plays.....	822.892
Graham, D. James I.....	822.893

ENGLISH FICTION.

Dunlop. History of fiction.....	823
Ellis. Metrical romances, 3 v.....	823
Thoms. English romances, 3 v.....	823
Wheeler. Dictionary of fiction.....	R823
Lanier. The English novel.....	R823.04
Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's progress.....	823.42
— Life of, by Brown.....	823.42
— Life of, by Froude.....	823.42
— Life of, by Venables.....	823.42
Defoe, D. Miscellanies, 6 v.....	823.51
— Life, by W. Chadwick.....	823.516
Fielding, H. Works, 4 v.....	823.52
— Life, by A. Dobson.....	823.526
Richardson, S. Works, 12 v.....	R823.61
Sterne, L. Life, by H. D. Traill.....	823.626
Smollett, T. G. Life, by D. Hannay.....	823.63
Arblay, F. d' Diary of Miss Burney, Woolsey ed. 2 v.....	823.66
Chambers. Illus'ns. of Waverly	823.73
Marryatt, F. Life, by D. Hannay..	823.78
— Life and letters.....	823.78
Barker, M. H. Jem Bunt	R823.79
Handley Cross novels, 6 v.....	R823.8
Hogg. Works of the Ettrick shepherd, prose and poetry, 2 v.....	823.8
Lever, C. Life, by Fitzpatrick.....	823.8
Reade, C. A memoir, 2 v.....	823.8
Trollope, T. A. What I remember, 2 v.....	823.8
Wright, W. The Brontes in Ireland.....	823.81
Bronte family, by Leyland, 2 v.....	823.812
Bronte, C. Life, by A. Birrell.....	823.816
Thackeray, W. M. Ballads.....	823.82
— Student's quarter	823.82
— As the humorist, by T. Taylor.....	823.825
— Life, by A. Trollope.....	823.826
Dickens, C. Life, by Forster, 6 v..	823.83
— Letters, 4 v.....	823.83

— Dictionary, by Pierce.....	R823.83
— As a reader, by C. Kent.....	823.831
— Life, by W. W. Ward.....	823.836
Trollope, A. Autobiography.....	823.87

See also Fiction list, page 5 to 24.

ESSAYS.

Prose masterpieces, 3 v.....	824
Selden. Table talk.....	824.32
Cowley. Essays.....	824.4
Addison. Works, 7 v.....	824.52
— Life, by Courthope.....	824.526
Steele. Works, 3 v.....	824.53
Johnson, S. Anecdotes, by Piozzi... ..	824.63
— Rasselas	824.631
— Life of, by Boswell, 6 v.....	R824.634
— Life of, by F. Grant.....	824.635
— Life of, by L. Stephen.....	824.636
Goldsmith, O. Works, by Gibbs, 5 v.....	824.66
— Vicar of Wakefield.....	824.661
— Life of, by W. Black.....	824.664
— Life of, by A. Dobson.....	824.665
— Life of, by J. Forster.....	824.666
Smith, S. Works.....	824.72
— Life and times of, by Reid	824.726
Jeffrey, F. Essays, 3 v.....	824.73
Lamb, C. Life, letters and writing, 6 v	824.75
— Ella and Eliana.....	824.75
— Poems and plays.....	824.75
— Poetry for children.....	824.75
— Letters of, by Hazlitt, 2 v.....	824.755
— Life of, by Ainger.....	824.756
Hazlitt, W. Works, 7 v.....	824.76
Hunt, L. Autobiography.....	824.77
— Men, women and books.....	824.77
Foster, J. Essays, 10 v.....	824.78
— Life of, by Ryland, 2 v.....	824.786
Alison, A. Essays.....	824.8
Stephen. Horæ Sabbaticæ, 2 v.....	824.8
De Quincey, T. Works, 16 v.....	824.81
— Life, by Masson.....	824.815
— Life, by Page, 2 v.....	824.816
Carlyle, T. Essays, 4 v.....	824.82
— The last words of.....	824.82
— Past and present.....	824.82
— Sartor Resartus.....	824.82
— Conversations, by Duffy.....	824.821
— Letters, by Norton, 2 v.....	824.822
— Letters of Jane W. Carlyle.....	824.823
— Life of, by R. Garnet.....	824.826
— Life of, by J. Nichol.....	824.826
Macaulay, T. B. Essays and poems, 6 v.....	824.83
— Speeches and poems.....	R824.83

- **Selections.** 2 v. 824.83
 — **Life,** by Morison 824.835
 — **Life,** by Trevelyan 824.836
Helps, A. Essays. 6 v. 824.84
Ruskin, J. Arrows of the chase;
 Love's meinie. 824.86
 — **Crown of Wild olive;** Queen of the
 air. 824.86
 — **Deucallon** and poems. 824.86
 — **Ethics of the dust** 824.86
 — **Miscellanies**. 824.86
 — **Sesame and lilies**. 824.86
 — **Bibliography of**. R824.86
 — **Life and work,** by Collingwood.
 2 v. 824.865
 — **Life and teaching,** by Mather. 824.866
Lang, A. Essays in little. 824.87
 — **Letters to dead authors**. 824.87
 — **About in the world**. 824.89
Essays and reviews. 824.89
Pastime Papers. 824.89
Birrell. Obiter Dicta. 2 v. 824.892
 — **Res Judicatae**. 824.892
Boyd, A. Recreations. 824.893
Buchanan, R. Master spirits. 824.894
 — **Book of the Orm**. 824.894
 — **Poet's sketch book**. 824.894
 — **Undertones**. 824.894
Bulwer-Lytton. Prose works and
 essays. 8 v. 824.895
 — **Poetry and dramatic works.** 6 v. 824.895
 — **Speeches.** 2 v. 824.895
Conington. Miscellanies. 824.896
Cralk, Mrs. Plain speaking. 824.899
 — **Studies from life**. 824.899
 — **Poems**. 824.899
Doran, Dr. Habits and men. 824.901
George Elliot. Her Life: ed. by her
 husband, J. W. Cross. 4 v. 824.903
 — **Essays**. 824.903
 — **Brother Jacob**. 824.903
 — **Poems**. 824.903
Froude, J. A. Short studies. 4 v. 824.905
 — **Spanish story of the Armada**. 824.905
Jameson, Mrs. Book of thoughts. 824.91
Morley, J. Miscellanies. 3 v. 824.914
 — **On compromise**. 824.914
Miller, H. Essays. 3 v. 824.915
Murray, E. C. G. French pictures.
 4 v. 824.916
 — **High life in France**. 824.916
 — **People I have met**. 824.916
 — **Side lights on English society**. 824.916
 — **Under the lens**. 824.916
Myers, F. W. Essays, modern. 824.917
- Oliphant, L.** Traits, etc. 824.921
 — **Episodes in his life**. 824.921
 — **Life,** by Mrs. Oliphant. 824.921
Oliphant, T. Essays. 824.922
Præd. Essays. 824.924
Sala, G. A. Under the sun. 824.932
Stevenson, R. Memories. 824.932
 — **Underwoods**. 824.932
 — **Virginibus Puerisque**. 824.932
- Oratory. Letters.**
- Adams.** British orations. 3 v. 825
Clarke. Political orations. 825
Francis. Orators of the age. 825
Burke, E. Works. 8 v. 825.62
 — **Life,** by J. Morley. 825.625
 — **Life,** by J. Proir. 825.626
Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 3 v. 825.64
Pitt, W. Speeches. 4 v. 825.66
Boswell, J. Correspondence. 826
 — **Letters to Rev. W. Temple**. 826
Knight, C. Best letter writers. 2 v. 826
Knight, W. Coleorton. 2 v. 826
Evelyn. Diary, by Bray. 4 v. 826.1
Pepys Diary, Braybrooke ed. 4 v. 826.2
 — **Diary.** Morley ed. 10 v. 826.21
 — **Pepys,** by H. Wheatley. 826.22
Montagu, Lady. Letters, Bickers ed.
 2 v. 826.51
 — **Letters.** Bohn ed. 2 v. 826.511
Stanhope, P. D., Lord Chesterfield.
 Letters. 826.52
Walpole, H. Letters. Cunningham
 ed. 9 v. R826.61
- Wit and Humor.**
- Ford.** Thistledown. 827
Hazlitt. Comic writers. 827
 — **Jocular literature**. 827
Mathews. Wit and humor. 827
Wharton. Wits of society. 827
Wright. Caricature in literature and
 art. 827
Ashton. Humor, 17th century. 827.4
Butler, S. Poems. Gilfillan ed. 2 v. 827.421
 — **Poems, Aldine ed.** 2 v. 827.422
 — **Hudibras.** 2 v. 827.422
Thackeray. Humorists, 18th century.
Swift, Dean. Works. Bickers ed.
 19 v. R827.52
 — **Poetical works.** Aldine ed. 2 v. 827.521
 — **Prose writings ed.** by Lewin. 827.522
 — **Battle of the books**. 827.523
 — **Life of,** by I. Stephens. 827.524
Churchill, C. Poems, Gilfillan ed. 827.51
 — **Poetical works,** by Hannay. 827.611

Junius. Letters.
 — **Letters,** Bohn ed.
Wolcot, J. W.
Hood, T. W.
 — **Pen and pencil**
 — **Comic annuals**
 — **Memorials**
Barham, R. H.
 — **Life,** with pictures
Egan. Tom, Dick, and Harry
Seymour, H.
Jerrold, D. V.
 — **Men of character**
 — **St. Giles and his**
Barnard, F. C.
 — **Happy thoughts**
 — **More happy thoughts**
 — **Round about**
Jerome, J. K.
 — **Idle thoughts**
 — **Three men in a room**
 — **Told after supper**
 — **John Ingerson**
Cruikshank. C.
 — **Punch and Judy**
 — **Three courses**
A'Beckett, G.
 — **Rome, comic**
Arnold, W. S.
Anstey. Travels
 — **Voces Populi**
Carrick, J. L.
Combe, W. D.
 — **Syntax's thrice**
Cuthbert, B.
Zangwill, I. I.
Doyle. Mannequin
Hook, T. H.
Mahoney, F.

Adams, W. M.
Barnes, W. L.
Bentley, R. L.
Bickerstaff, I.
Constable, A.
Elyot, T. The English
Godwin, W. F.
Gibbon, E. Life
Grote, G. Life
Hare, A. J. M.
Hughes, G. G.
Hume, D. Letters
 — **Life,** by Hume

..... 824.921
 824.921
 824.921
 824.922
 824.921
 824.93
 824.932
 824.932
 824.932
 825
 825
 825
 825.92
 825.625
 825.626
 825.64
 825.66
 826
 826
 2 v. 826
 826
 826.1
 2 v. 826.2
 826.21
 826.22
 826.51
 826.511
 826.52
 R826.61
 827
 827
 827
 827
 827
 827
 827
 827
 827
 827.4
 ed. 2 v. 827.42
 827.421
 827.422
 century. 827.5
 827.52
 2 v. 827.521
 827.522
 827.523
 827.523
 an ed. 827.53
 y. 827.531

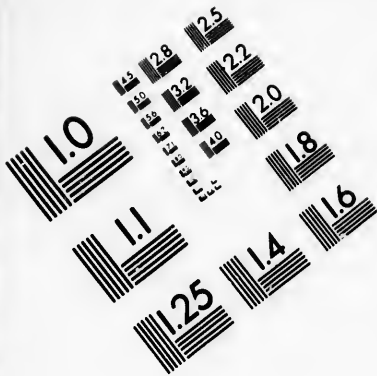
Junius. Letters, Rivington ed. 3 v. 827.64
 — Letters, Bohn ed. 2 v. 827.641
Wolcot, J. Works. 4 v. 827.65
Hood, T. Works. 9 v. 827.72
 — Pen and pencil pictures. 827.721
 — Comic annual. 2 v. R827.722
 — Memorials of. 2 v. 827.726
Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby legends. 827.73
 — Life, with poems. 827.736
Egan. Tom, Jerry and Logie. R827.8
Seymour. Humorous sketches. R827.8
Jerrold, D. Works. 4 v. 827.81
 — Men of character. 2 v. 827.81
 — St. Giles and St. James. 2 v. 827.81
Burnand, F. C. Buying a horse. 827.82
 — Happy thoughts 827.82
 — More happy thoughts. 827.82
 — Round about my garden. 827.82
Jerome, J. K. A pilgrimage. 827.83
 — Idle thoughts. 827.83
 — Three men in a boat. 827.83
 — Told after supper. 827.83
 — John Ingerfield. 827.83
Cruikshank. Comic almanack. 827.84
 — Punch and Judy. 827.841
 — Three courses and dessert. 827.842
A'Beckett, G. Comic Blackstone. 827.85
 — Rome, comic history of. 827.851
Arnold, W. Society of Beefsteaks. 827.86
Anstey. Travelling companions. 827.87
 — Voces Populi. 2 v. 827.87
Carrick, J. Laird of Logan. 827.89
Combe, W. Doctor Syntax. 827.891
 — Syntax's three tours. 3 v. R827.891
Cuthbert, B. Verdant Green. 827.892
Zangwill, I. King of Schnorrers. 827.893
Doyle. Manners of English people. R827.9
Hook, T. Humorous works. 827.91
Mahoney, F. The reliques. 827.94

Miscellany.

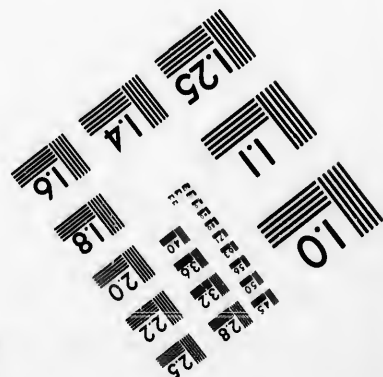
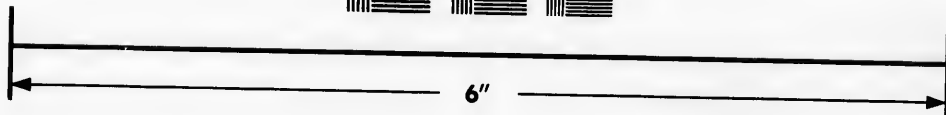
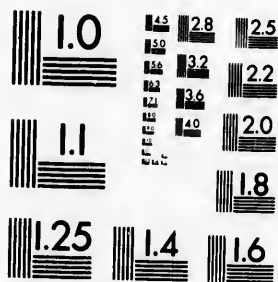
Adams, W. Modern anecdotes. 828
Barnes, W. Life of, by Baxter. 828
Bentley, R. Life of, by Jebb. 828
Blekerstaff, I. Papers. 828
Constable, A. Correspondence. 3 v. 828
Elyot, T. The Boke, by H. Croft. R828
Godwin, W. His friends. 2 v. 828
Gibbon, E. Life of, by Morrison. 828
Grote, G. Life. 828
Hare, A. J. Memorials. 828
Hughes, G. G. Memoir of a brother. 828
Ilume, D. Letters of, by Hill. 828
 — Life, by Huxley. 828

Moore, G. Merchant, by S. Smiles. 828
Montefiore, M. Centennial biography. 828
Napier, M. Correspondence. 828
Powell, W. Memoirs, by Gregory. 828
Watts, A. His life. 828
Walton, I. Lives, Bohn ed. 828
Brown, J. Spare hours. 3 v. 828.2
Browne, T. Works, by Wilkin. 3 v. 828.21
Barrie. Auld licht idylls. 828.22
 — Auld licht maunse. 828.22
 — Edinburg eleven. 828.22
 — Better dead. 828.22
 — Holiday in bed. 828.22
 — My Lady Nicotine. 828.22
Buckle, H. T. Miscellanies. 2 v. 828.28
 — Life of, by Huth. 828.28
Bury, R. de. Philobiblon. 828.29
Chambers. Miscellany. 10 v. 828.3
 — Papers for the people. 6 v. 828.31
Croly, J. W. Old jewels. 828.32
Cunningham. Traditional tales. 828.34
Dodd. The Epigrammatists. 828.4
Dibdin. Reminiscences. 2 v. R828.41
 — Bibliomania, or book-madness. R828.41
Famous pamphlets. 828.47
Horne, R. H. The poor artist. 828.5
Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar. 828.51
Hyde, D. Beside the fire. 828.54
Kingsley, C. Essays. 2 v. 828.61
 — Plays and puritans. 828.61
 — Poems. 828.61
Lewis. Bravo of Venice. 828.64
 — Tales of terror and wonder. 828.64
Mathew. Rising of the moon. 828.65
More, Hannah. Works. 5 v. 828.67
Macleod, N. Character sketches. 828.7
 — Highland parish. 828.7
Mackenzie, H. Man of feeling. 828.71
Mediaeval tales. 828.711
Miscellany. 828.712
Mitford, M. R. Our village. 2 v. 828.713
 — Friendships of, by Estrange. 828.713
Noble words and noble deeds. 828.73
Payn, J. Literary recoll'ns. 828.76
 — Holiday tasks. 828.76
 — Some private views. 828.76
Percy. Anecdotes. 4 v. 828.77
Peacock. Crotchet Castle. 828.771
Strathesk. Bits from Blinkbonny. 828.8
Laudor, W. S. Geber. 828.81
 — Pentameron. 828.81
 — Imaginary conversations. 5 v. R828.81
 — Life of, by S. Colvin. 828.816





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

0
1.5
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0
11.2
12.5
14.0
16.0
18.0
20.0
22.5
25.0
28.0
31.5
36.0
40.0
45.0
50.0
56.0
63.0
71.0
80.0
90.0
100.0

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
22
25
28
31
36
40
45
50
56
63
71
80
90
100

Wilson, J. Works of Christopher North, ed. by Prof. Ferrier. 12 v.	828.88
— A memoir of, by Mrs. Gordon.	828.836
Timbs, J. Things not generally known. 12 v.	828.9
Walker, T. The original.	828.95

GERMAN LITERATURE.

Boyesen. Essays on	830.4
Muller. Essays on	830.4
Vogel. German comm'l corr'nt.	830.7
Scherer. History of	830.9
Buchhelm. Deutsche lyrik	831
Gefbel. Brunhild	831.21
Ruckert. Wisdom of the Brahmin.	831.74
Heine, Heinrich. Sammtliche werke, in achtzehn band.	831.75
— Poems	831.751
— Prose writings	831.751
— Travel pictures	831.751
— Life of, by W. Sharp	831.756
Gerok, K. Der letzte strausz.	831.85
— Unter dem abendstern	831.85
Lessing, G. E. Werke: mit lebensbeschreibung, in elf band.	832.61
— Works. 3 v.	832.611
— Nathan the wise	832.612
Goethe, J. W. von. Sammtliche werke, in zehn band.	832.62
— Works. 13 v.	832.621
— Faust, tr. by J. Anster. 2 v.	832.622
— Faust, tr. by B. Taylor	832.622
— Ill's to Faust, by Retzsch	832.622
— Sorrows of Werther	832.622
— Wilhelm Meister, by Carlyle. 3 v.	832.622
— Life, by Browning	832.623
— Essays on, by Carlyle	832.623
— Life, by Hayward	832.623
— Life, by J. Sime	832.623
— Reviewed, by Seeley	832.623
— Correspondence between Schiller und Goethe. 2 v.	832.624
Schiller, J. C. von. Sammtliche werke, in zwölf band.	832.63
— Works. 5 v.	832.631
— Poems, by Lord Lytton	832.632
— Life of, by Carlyle	832.633
— Life of, by Duntzer	832.633
— Life of, by Nevluson	832.633
— Life of, by Sime	832.633
Werner, F. L. The Templars.	832.67

German Prose Fiction.

For German fiction, see pages 26-27 of this catalogue.

German Miscellany.

Molke, Count. Letters	R836
The humor of Germany	837
Humboldt, W. von. Letters	838

Norse Literature.

Erasmus, D. Praise of folly	839.3
— Colloquia Familiaria	R839.3
Anderson, R. B. The Sagas	839.6
— The younger Edda	839.6
Sparlung, H. H. Volsunga Saga	839.6
Tegner, E. Fridthjof Saga	839.6
Hertz. King Rene's daughter	839.8
Ibsen, H. Prose dramas. 6 v.	839.82
— Life of, by Wicksteed	839.823

FRENCH LITERATURE.

Kavanagh. Women of letters	840
Reveu des deux Mondes	840.5
Dahn. Commer'l corr'es'nt	840.7
Van Laun. History of. 3 v.	840.9
Charpentier. La littérature Française	840.9
Keene. Liter're of France	840.9
James. Poets, novelists	841
Rabillon. La chanson de Roland	841
Taylor. Ballads of Brittany	841
La Fontaine. Œuvres. 5 tomes	841.45
— Fables, tr. by E. Wright	841.451
— Life of, by W. Collins	841.452
Beranger. Poems, by W. Walsh	841.71
— Memoirs	841.716
Hugo, V. Poésie. 16 tomes	841.73
Moliere. Dramatic works. 4 v.	842.42
— Œuvres complètes	842.421
— Life of, by M. Oliphant	842.426
Racine, J. Œuvres poétiques. 3 tomes	842.45
— Théâtre complet; précédé de la vie de l'auteur	842.451
— Corneille, Racine, by Trollope	842.452
Voltaire. Histoire de Charles XII, et histoire de Russie	842.56
— Siecle de Louis XIV	842.56
— Theatre, en un tome	842.56
— Candide, or the optimist	842.561
— Life of, by Hamley	842.563
— Life of, by Morley	842.564
Musset. Comédies. 3 tomes	842.76
— Melanges. 4 tomes	842.76
Hugo, V. Dramatic works	842.78
— Poetical works	842.781
— Drame, en quatre tomes	842.784
Dumas, fils, A. Théâtre. 6 t.	842.81
Rousseau, J. The confessions	R843.56

— Les confessions.
— Life of, by H. G.
— Life of, by J. M.
St. Pierre. Paul A.
Stael-Holstein. E.
— Ten years exile.
— Her friends and Blenerhasset.
Balzac. Memoir,
Hugo, V. Life of,
— Life of, by Marz
George Sand, (Ma
— Histoire de ma
— Letters, tr. by I
Pascal. Œuvres c
— Life of, by Tullo
— Thoughts, tr. by
Montaigne. Essais
— Life of, by Collie
Sainte-Beuve. Poe
— Monday chats.
Renan. Letters, tr
— Recollections of.
Deleplerre, O. Ma
Lee. The humor of
Rabelais, tout ce
— Œuvres
— Gargantua, tr. U
— Life of, by W. H
Max O'Rell. The c
— English Pharisee
— Friend Macdonal
— A Frenchman in
— John Bull and h
— Jonathan and c
About. Le fellah, s
Reemier, Madame
Sevigne, M. de. Li
Maistre. Œuvres
Hugo, V. Actes et

Troy

Hueffer, F. The tro
James, I. King of
— icole of, tr. by J.

Italian

Dante. Divine com
— Divine C'y. Long
— Divine C'y, Wrig
— Translation, by P
— Divine C'y, by H
— Divine C'y, Parsc
— The Inferno, Carl
— The Inferno, ill. l

- Les confessions..... 848.564
 — Life of, by H. Graham 848.565
 — Life of, by J. Morley. " 2 v. 848.566
St. Pierre. Paul and Virginia R848.61
Stael-Holstein. Œuvres. 3 tomes.. 848.623
 — Ten years exile..... 848.625
 — Her friends and her influence, by Blenerhassett. 3 v..... 848.626
Balzac. Memoir, by Wormley..... 848.736
Hugo, V. Life of, by Barbou..... 848.785
 — Life of, by Marzials..... 848.786
George Sand, (Madame Dudevant). Histoire de ma vie. 4 tomes.... 848.824
 — Letters, tr. by Ledos. 2 v..... 848.826
Pascal. Œuvres complètes. 3 tomes 844
 — Life of, by Tullock..... 844
 — Thoughts, tr. by Wright..... 844
Montaigne. Essais. 2 tomes..... 844.31
 — Life of, by Collins..... 844.312
Sainte-Beuve. Poesies complètes... 844.74
 — Monday chats..... 844.741
Renan. Letters, tr. by Hapgood... 844.825
 — Recollections of..... 844.826
Delepiere, O. Macaronéana Andra. 847
Lee. The humor of France..... 847
Rabelais, tout ce que existé de ses œuvres..... 847.32
 — Gargantua, tr. Urquhart. 2 v.... 847.321
 — Life of, by W. Besant..... 847.322
Max O'Rell. The dear neighbors.... 847.81
 — English Pharisees.. 847.81
 — Friend Macdonald..... 847.81
 — A Frenchman in America..... 847.81
 — John Bull and his daughters..... 847.81
 — Jonathan and continent..... 847.81
About. Le fellah, souvenirs d'Egypte 847.82
Recamier, Madame, and her friends 848
Sevigne, M. de. Life, by Thackeray. 848.41
Malstre. Œuvres complètes..... 848.73
Hugo, V. Actes et paroles. 6 tomes 848.73
- Troubadours.**
- Hueffer, F.** The troubadours..... 849.1
James, I. King of Aragon. Chron- icle of, tr. by J. Foster. 2 v..... 849.981
- Italian Literature.**
- Dante.** Divine comedy, Carey ed.... 851.15
 — Divine C'y. Longfellow ed..... 851.15
 — Divine C'y, Wright ed..... 851.15
 — Translation, by Plumptre. 2 v... 851.15
 — Divine C'y, by Harriis..... 851.15
 — Divine C'y, Parsons ed..... 851.15
 — The Inferno, Carlyle ed..... 851.151
 — The Inferno, ill. by Dore..... R851.151
- The Purgatorio, Dugdale ed. 851.152
 — The Purgatorio, ill. by Dore..... R851.152
 — Banquet of, tr. by E. Sayer..... 851.154
 — And other essays, by Church..... 851.155
 — Eleven letters, by Latham..... 851.155
 — And his circle, by Rossetti..... 851.155
 — A shadow of, by Rossetti..... 851.155
 — A Handbook, by Scartazzini.... 851.155
 — An introduc'n, by Symonds..... 851.155
 — Life of, by Mrs. Oliphant..... 851.156
 — New life, by Norton..... 851.157
 — Life of, by M. Ward..... 851.158
Petrarch. Poems..... 851.18
 — Life of, by H. Reeve..... 851.181
Arlosto. Orlando Furioso, tr. by Rose..... 851.32
Tasso. Jerusalem delivered: tr. by J. Wiffen..... 851.46
 — Life of..... 851.462
Alfieri. Tragedies, Bowring ed. 852.64
Pelleo. My ten years imprisonment, ed. by Roscoe..... 852.72
Mazzini. Essays, ed by Clark..... 854
Machiavelli. The Prince..... 854.31
Werner. Humor of Italy..... 857
- SPANISH LITERATURE.**
- The Cid: tr. by Southey..... 860
Ticknor, G. History of. 3 v..... 860.9
 Ancient Spanish ballads, Lockhart ed. 861
Ateman, M. Adventures of Guzman d' Alfarache, tr. by J. Brady. 2 v..... R861.36
Calderon. Dramas..... 862.35
 — Life of, by E. Hasell... 862.352
Cervantes. Life of, by Oliphant.... 863.321
 — Story of, by A. Edwards..... 863.322
Camoens. The Lusiad, Mickle ed.... 869.1
See also Foreign Fiction, pages 25-27.
- LATIN LITERATURE.**
- Burn.** Roman literature and art ... 870
Petri Pauli Dobree Adversaria. 4 v. 870
Smith. Classical dictionary of biog- raphy, mythology, geography..... R870.3
Meyers. Essays, classical..... 870.4
Shmcox. Latin Literature..... 870.9
Lucretius. Nature of things..... 871.1
 — Life of, by Mallock..... 871.12
Ovid. Works, tr. by Ridley..... 871.2
 — Life of, by Church..... 871.22
Moulton. Ancient classical drama .. 872
Plautus. Comedies, tr. by Riley. 2 v 872.3
 — And Terence, by Collins..... 872.32
Terence. Comedies, by Riley..... 872.5

Virgil. Works, tr. by Davidson.....	873.1	— Life of, by C. W. Collins.....	882.22
— Æneid , tr. by Conington	873.11	Euripides. Works. 5 v.....	882.3
— Æneid , tr. by Dryden	873.11	— Life of, by W. B. Donne.....	882.32
— Poems, tr. by Conington	873.12	Aristophanes. Works. 3 v.....	882.4
— Life of, by Collins	873.13	— Life of, by W. L. Collings.....	882.42
Lucan. Pharsalia, tr. by Riley.....	873.2	Homer. Iliad, tr. by Bryant.....	883.1
Catullus and Tibullus. Poems.....	874.1	— Iliad, tr. by Buckley	883.1
Propertius. Elegies.....	874.1	— Iliad, ed by Collins	883.1
Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius,		— Iliad, tr. by Cowper	883.1
by Davies	874.12	— Iliad, tr. Lang, Leaf, Myers	883.1
Horace. Works, tr. by Smart. 3v..	874.5	— Iliad, tr. by Pope	883.1
— Odes and epodes, by Lord Lytton.	874.51	— Iliad, intro. by Morley	883.1
— Life of, by Martin	874.52	— Odyssey, tr. by Bryant	883.11
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Works. 8 v.	875.1	— Odyssey, tr. by Butcher	883.11
— Life of, by Middleton. 2 v.....	R875.11	— Odyssey, tr. by Cowper	883.11
— Life of, by Collins	875.12	— Odyssey, tr. by Pope	883.11
Quintilian. Institutes. 2 v.....	875.6	— Odyssey, poems, by Buckley	883.11
Pliny. Melmoth.....	876.2	— Odyssey, ed. by Collins	883.11
— Letters of, by Church	876.22	— Odyssey, ed. by Collins	883.12
Martial. Epigrams.....	877.6	— Autenrieth dict'y, by Keep	883.13
Juvenal. Satires.....	877.7	— Problem of poems, Geddes	883.13
— Life of, by E. Walford	877.72	— Homeric translation, Newman	883.14
Antoninus. Thoughts, tr. by Long ..	878	Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis, by	
Ammianus Marcellinus. Roman his-		— Banks.....	883.2
tory.....	878	— And Theognis , by Davies	883.22
Apuleius. Works.....	878	Pindar. Odes, tr. by Turner	883.5
— Platonici Philosophi. 2 v.....	R878	— Pindar, by F. D. Morice	884.52
Epictetus. Discourses.....	878	Theocritus, Bian, Moschus, Tyrtæus,	
Justin, Eutropius, tr. by Watson	878	by Banks	881.6
Caesar. Commentaries Gallic wars..	878.1	Jebb. The attic orators. 2 v.....	885
— Life of, by A Trollope	878.12	Isocrates. Orations, by Dinsdale	R885.4
Sallust, Florus and Velleius Pater-		Demosthenes. Orations. 5 v.....	885.6
culus, tr. by Watson	878.2	— Political eloquence.....	885.61
Livy. Life of, by Collins	878.42	— Life of, by Brodribb	2
Seneca. Works. 3 v.....	878.5	Paley, F. A. Greek wit... ..	57
Tacitus. Works. 2 v.....	878.6	Athenæus. Deipnosophists. 3 v.....	888
— Life of, by W. B. Donne	878.62	Cox. Tales of ancient Greece.....	888
Suetonius. Lives of Caesars	878.7	Hellodorus. Romances, by Smith	888
		Jullan, the emperor.....	888
		Herodotus. Works. 4 v.....	888.1
		— Life of, by G. Swayne	888.12
		Thucydides. Works. 3 v.....	888.2
		— Life of, by W. Lucas	888.22
		Xenophon. Anabasis. 3 v.....	888.3
		— Life of, by A. Grant	888.32
		Plato. Works. 8 v.....	888.4
		— Dialogues, Index by Day	888.4
		— Dialogues, tr. by B. Jowett. 5 v.	888.41
		— Life of, by C. Collins	888.42
		Aristotle. Organon, by Owen. 2 v.	888.5
		— History of animals, by Cresswell ..	888.5
		— Rhetoric and poetics, by Buckley ..	888.5
		— Treatise on government, by Ellis ..	888.5
		— Life of, by A. Grant	888.53
		— Aristotle, by G. H. Lewes	888.53

GREEK LITERATURE.

Gladstone, W. E. Juventus Mundi ..	880
Plutarch. Lives, by Langhorne. 8v	880
— Lives, by Stewart and Long. 4 v	880
Bentley. Dissert'ns on Phalaris, etc.	880.4
Hellenica. Essays on Greek poetry,	
etc., ed. by E. Abbott	880.4
Mahaffy. Classical literature. 2 v..	880.9
Neaves. The Greek Anthology.....	381
Burges. The Greek Anthology.....	381
Donaldson. Theatre of the Greeks... .	382
Eschylus. Dramas, tragedies. 2 v..	382.1
— Plays, tr. by Potter	382.11
— Life of, by R. S. Copleston	382.12
Sophocles. Tragedies, Oxford tr....	382.2
— Plays, tr. by Franklin	382.21

— And A
by T.
See al
Lucian.
— Selectio
— Life of
Plutarch.
Edmonds.

Burton.
Kaegi. R.
The Mahab
payans

Divic

HIS

Barnham.
Creasy. F
The Great
Mahau- S

Adams. C
dle age
Gnzot. H
Hegel. Ph
Miller. H
Schlegel.
Verschöyle
Buckle. C

Ou

Blatr. Chr
Haydn. Di
Hamilton.
Myers. Ou
Nichol. Ta
Putnam. T

882.22
882.3
882.32
882.4
882.42
883.1
883.1
883.1
883.1
883.1
883.1
883.1
883.11
883.11
883.11
883.11
883.11
883.11
883.11
883.11
883.11
883.12
883.13
883.14
883.2
883.22
884.5
884.52
884.6
885
R885.4
885.6
885.61
885.61
888
888
888
888
888.1
888.12
888.2
888.22
888.3
888.32
888.4
888.4
888.41
888.42
888.5
888.5
888.5
888.5
888.52
888.53

— And Ancient educational ideals,
by T. Davidson 888.54
See also Philosophy, 185.1.

Lucian. Works. 2 v. 888.7
— Selections from, by Abbott. 888.71
— Life of, by W. Collins. 888.72

Plutarch. Morals. 2 v. 888.8

Edmonds. Greek lays, idylls, etc. 889

Minor Languages.

Burton. Vikram and Vampire. 891.1
Kaegi. Rigveda 891.1
The Mahabharata of Krishna-Dwai-
payana Vyasa. 12 v. R891.2

Fansbell. Buddhist stories. 891.4
Weber. Indian literature. 891.4
Wilkins. Fables from Sanskrit. 891.4
Wright. Kalilah and Dimnah. 891.4

Omar-Khayyam. Rubaiyat, by Fitz-
gerald. 891.55
— Quotations, tr. by Winfield. 891.55

Wilson, C. E. Persian wit and humor. 891.55

Turner. Russian literature. 891.7
Hodgetts. Tales from Tzar land. 893.7

Butler. Hungarian Poems. 894
Porter. The Kalevala. 894
Chamberlain. Poetry of Japanese. 895
Douglas. Literature of China. 895

HISTORY

Divided under five main heads—(1) General History. (2) Geography and Travels. (3) Collective Biography. (4) Ancient History. (5) Modern History.

HISTORY IN GENERAL.

Burnham. Struggles of the nations. R900
Creasy. Fifteen decisive battles. 900
The Great War of 189— a forecast. 900
Mahan. Sea power in history. 900

Civilization.

Adams. Civilization during the mid-
dle ages. 901
Gulzot. History of. 3 v. 901
Hegel. Philosophy of history. 901
Miller. History ill. 4 v. 901
Schlegel. Philosophy of history. 901
Verschoyle. Ancient civiliz'n. 901
Buckle. Civil'n in England. 2 v. 901.42

Outlines. Handbooks.

Blair. Chronological tables. 2 v. R902
Haydn. Dict'y of dates, 1885 ed. R902
Hamilton. Chronology of history. 902
Myers. Outlines of history. 902
Nichol. Tables of history. R902
Putnam. Tabular views. R902

Woodward. Ency'a of chronology. R902

Dictionaries.

Brown. Great events of the world in
poetry and prose. 903
Beeton. Dictionary. R903
Brewer. Historical note book. R903
Crabb. Historical dict'y. 2 v. R903
The Times. Annual summaries. R903

Essays.

Freeman, E. A. Essays. 4 v. 904
Stebbing. Verdicts of history. 904
Wraxall. Historical byeways. 2 v. 904
Williams. Essays. 904

Universal Histories.

Becker. Weltgeschichte, in zwolf
band. 909
Bosquet. Discours sur l'histoire un-
iverselle. 909
Mackenzie. The 19th century. 909
Ridpath. History of the world. 3 v. R909

Vespucci's four voyages, 1497-1504...	910.46
Parker. How to study geo'y.....	910.7
Strachey. Lectures on geo'y.....	910.7
Plakerton's general collection of voy- ages and travels. 17 v.....	R910.8

Atlases.

Bradley's atlas of the world.....	R912
National atlas of geography.....	R912
Rand, McNally. Pocket atlas.....	912
Bartholomew. Atlas of world.....	R912

Archæology.

Wright, T. Essays. 2 v.....	913
Westropp, H. M. Hand-book.....	913
The Antiquary, a magazine.....	913.05

Travels in Europe.

Denison, G. C. A happy holiday....	914
Durbin. Observations.....	914
Freeman. Historical geography. 2 v.	914
James, H. Portraits of places.....	914
— Foreign parts.....	914
Kingston. Wanderer's notes. 2 v..	914
Lauder, M. E. Evergreen leaves....	914
Loomis. The index guide.....	914
Merlweather. A tramp trip.....	914
Mitchell. Continental Europe.....	914
Ninde. We two alone in.....	914
Potter. To E. on a stretcher.....	914
Satchel guide for Europe.....	R914
Picturesque Europe, by Taylor. 3 v.	R914
Taylor. Views afoot.....	914
Warner, C. D. Saunterings.....	914
— Roundabout journey.....	914

Scotland.

Buchanan, R. Hebrid isles.....	914.1
Johnson. The western islands.....	914.1
Maxwell. Hillside sketches. 2 v....	914.1
— Highlands and islands.....	914.1
Pennell. To the Hebrides.....	914.1
Smith, A. A summer in Skye.....	914.1
Seton, G. St. Kilda.....	914.1
Tom Speedy. Sport in.....	914.1
Victoria, Queen. Leaves of life in the Highlands.....	914.1
— More leaves.....	914.1
Weld. In the Highlands.....	914.1

Ireland.

Barrow. Tour round Ireland.....	914.15
Hall. Ireland. 3 v.....	914.15
— A week at Killarney.....	914.15
Young. A tour in Ireland.....	914.15
Weld. Scenery of Killarney.....	R914.196

England.

Brand. Popular antiquities.....	914.2
Baedeker. England and Scotland...	914.2
Beecher. Summer tour.....	914.2
Cassell's. Our own country. 6 v....	914.2
Champlin. Chronicle of the coach...	914.2
Carnegie. American four-in-hand in Britain.....	914.2
Dyer. Popular customs.....	914.2
Davis. Our English cousins.....	914.2
Doran. Memories, great towns.....	914.2
Freeman. Towns and districts.....	914.2
Gelkie. Elementary geography....	914.2
Pilgrimages to English shrines.....	914.2
Hawthorne. Our old home. 4 v....	914.2
Howitt, W. Remarkable places. 2 v.	R914.2
— Stories of life.....	914.2
Land we live in. 2 v.....	R914.2
Letts' atlas.....	R914.2
Russell, W. C. The British seas....	914.2
Smith, G. A trip to England.....	914.2
Stone. Merrie England.....	914.2
Thwaites. Our cycling tour.....	914.2
Vitzthum. St Petersburg, London..	914.2
Webb, D. C. Excursions.....	R914.2
White. England without, within..	R914.2

London.

Baedeker. London.....	914.21
Fry, H. Guide to London.....	R914.21
Cassell's Old and new London. 8 v..	914.21
Dixon. Her Majesty's tower. 4 v..	914.21
Deros. Tower of London.....	914.21
Duncan. American girl in London..	914.21
Directory of London, 1893.....	R914.21
Hare, A. J. Walks in London.....	914.21
Knight, C. London. 3 v.....	R914.21
Loffie, W. J. London.....	914.21
London lights and shadows.....	914.21
London the great metropolis.....	R914.21
Longman. Three cathedrals.....	914.21
Miller, H. England.....	914.21
Meteyard. Hallowed spots.....	914.21
St. Peter's, Westminster, history and antiquities, by Teale. 2 v.....	R914.21
Smith, A. London life.....	R914.21
Taliss's Illustrated London.....	R914.21
Timbs, J. Curiosities of London ...	R914.21
Walks in and around London.....	914.21
Wheateley. Round Piccadilly.....	914.21

Other Counties of England.

Burrows, M. Cinque ports.....	914.22
Cobbett, W. Rural rides. 2 v.....	914.22
Dodd, A. B. Cathedral days.....	914.22

Gostling. Walk in Canterbury.....	R914.22
Leslie, G. D. Our river.....	R914.22
Pennell, J. Stream of pleasure....	914.22
Treanor. Heroes of the Goodwins ..	914.22
— The log of a sky pilot ..	914.22
Wild life in a southern county....	914.22
Cralk. Unsentimental journey.....	R914.23
Freeman, E. A. Exeter.....	914.23
Pring, J. H. Briton and the Roman.	914.23
Burritt. The Black country.....	914.24
Hunt, W. Bristol.....	914.24
Kenlworth illustrated.....	R914.24
Boase, C. W. Oxford.....	914.25
Chantry's peak scenery.....	R914.25
Five days tour.....	914.25
Jeaffreson. Annals of Oxford. 2 v.	914.25
Rimmer. Pleasant spots around Ox.	914.25
Smith. Oxford and her colleges....	914.25
Cutts, E. L. Colchester.....	914.26
Axon. Cheshire gleanings.....	914.27
— The annals of Manchester.....	R914.27
Proctor. Manchester streets.....	R914.27
Espinasse. Lancashire worthies....	914.27
Roby. Traditions of Lancashire....	914.27
Twyford. York castle.....	914.27
Airey. Feltham's tour.....	914.28
Creighton. Carlisle.....	914.28
Palmer. The Tyne.....	R914.28
Rose. Westmoreland, etc. 2 v....	R914.28
Walpole, S. Land of home rule, (Isle of Man).....	914.289

Wales.

Borrow, G. Wild Wales....	914.29
Hall, S. C. South Wales.....	914.29
Warner, R. Walk through Wales...	914.29
Woodward. History of Wales. 2 v.	914.29

Germany.

Heine, H. Pictures of travel.....	914.3
Baedeker. Northern Germany.....	914.31
Vasili. Berlin Society.....	914.315
Barry. Bayreuth.....	914.33
Hugo, V. Le Rhin, en deux tomes..	914.34
Baedeker. The Rhine.....	914.34
— Southern Germany, Austria....	914.34
Bartley. The Rhine.....	914.34
Wright. The Rhine.....	R914.34

Austria. Hungary.

Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks...	914.364
Grohman. Tyrol, the Tyrolese.....	914.364
White. Holidays in Tyrol.....	914.364
Gerard. Land beyond forest.....	914.392
Evans. Through Bosnia.....	914.395

France.

Buckingham. France and Italy.....	914.4
Craik, Mrs. Fair France.....	914.4
D'Arc. Footsteps of Jeanne D'Arc, by F. Caddy	914.4
Hawthorne, N. French books of. 2 v.....	914.4
James, H. Tour in France.....	914.4
Turner, J. M. Rivers of France.....	R914.4
Macquoid, K. S. Through Brittany..	914.41
Dodd, A. B. Three Normandy Inns.	914.42
Macquoid, K. Through Normandy..	914.42
— Pictures and legends.....	914.42
Baedeker. Paris and environs	914.43
Child, T. The praise of Paris.....	914.43
Macquoid, K. S. In the Ardennes...	914.43
Vandam. My Paris note-book.....	914.43
Blackburn, H. The Pyrenees.....	914.43

Italy.

Buckland. Beyond the Esterelles. 2 v	914.5
Bourget. Impressions of Italy.....	914.5
Burton. Etruscan Bologna.....	914.5
Davies. The Tiber.....	914.5
Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy....	914.5
Elliot. Diary in Italy. 2 v.....	914.5
Hare, A. Days near Rome. 2 v....	914.5
— Cities of Italy. 3 v.....	914.5
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys...	914.5
Kavanagh, J. The two Sicilies. 2 v.	914.5
Laveleye. Letters from Italy.....	914.5
Art and nature under Italian sky....	914.5
Symonds, J. A. Sketches in Italy...	914.5
— New Italian sketches.....	914.5
Templeton, H. Diary and notes....	914.5
Taine. Italy, France, Venice.....	914.5
— Italy, Rome and Naples.....	914.5

Rome.

Baedeker. Central Italy, Rome ...	914.56
Eaton. Rome, 19th century. 2 v...	914.56
Elliot. Old Rome.....	914.56
Hare, A. J. Walks in Rome. 2 v ..	914.56
Lanclani. Pagan, Christian Rome..	914.56
— Ancient Rome, recent discoveries.	914.56
Macmillan, H. Roman Mosaics....	914.56
Middleton. Rome in 1885.....	914.56
Silvagni. Rome. 3 v.....	914.56
Sewell. Rome, Florence, Turin....	914.56
Wey, F. Rome.....	914.56

See also Rome, 937.

Baedeker. Southern Italy, Sicily ...	914.57
Elliot, F. / Diary in Sicily.....	914.58

Camplon.
Elliot. I
Field. O
Fielding.
Hare. W
Jackson.
Stoddard.
Taine. T
Thornbur

Field, H.
Sayer. H

Bryce, J.
Dowie. G
Hare, A. J
Oliphant.
Marvin. I
Woolley. S
Rae. Wh
Seymour.
Stevens.
Whishaw.
Spring and
Sala. A J

DuChaila.
2 v.....
Davies. No
Taylor, B.
Wilde. D
Baedeker.
Three in N
Burton, R.
Dufferin.
Watts. A

Boughton.
Davies. D
Hare. Ho
Mahaffy. I
Sala, G. A.
Wood, A.
Baedeker.
Buckingham

Baedeker.
Belnard, S
Edwards, S

Spain.

Camplon. On foot in Spain.....	914.6
Elliot. Diary in Spain. 2 v.....	914.6
Field. Old and New Spain.....	914.6
Fielding. Voyage to Lisbon.....	914.6
Hare. Wanderings in Spain.....	914.6
Jackson. Fair Lusitania.....	914.6
Stoddard. Spanish cities.....	914.6
Taine. Through the Pyrenees.....	914.6
Thornbury. Life in Spain.....	914.6

Gibraltar.

Field, H. M. Gibraltar.....	914.68
Sayer. History of Gibraltar.....	914.68

Russia.

Bryce, J. Transcaucasia.....	914.7
Dowie. Girl in Karpathians.....	914.7
Hare, A. J. Studies in Russia.....	914.7
Olliphant. The Black sea.....	914.7
Marvin. Region of eternal fire.....	914.7
Wolley. Savage Svanetia. 2 v.....	914.7
Rae. White sea peninsula.....	914.7
Seymour. Russia on Black Sea.....	914.7
Stevens. Through R. on a mustang.....	914.7
Whishaw. In Tsar Land.....	914.7
Spring and summer in Lapland.....	914.71
Sala. A journey due north.....	914.74

Norway. Sweden.

DuChailin. Land of midnight sun. 2 v.....	914.8
Davis. Norway nights, Russian days.....	914.8
Taylor, B. Northern travel.....	914.8
Wilde. Driftwood.....	914.8
Baedeker. Norway and Sweden.....	914.81
Three in Norway.....	914.81
Burton, R. F. Ultima Thule. 2 v.....	914.91
Dufferin. Letters from high lat.....	914.91
Watts. Across the Vatna Jokull.....	914.91

Holland.

Boughton. Sketching rambles.....	R914.92
Davies. Dutch waterways.....	R914.92
Hare. Holland and Scandinavia.....	914.92
Mahaffy. Holland and Germany.....	914.92
Sala, G. A. Dutch pictures.....	914.92
Wood, A. The dead cities.....	914.92
Baedeker. Belgium and Holland.....	914.93
Buckingham. Belgium. 2 v.....	R914.93

Switzerland.

Baedeker. Switzerland.....	914.94
Beimard, S. D. Village life.....	914.94
Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks..	914.94

Grey. In sunny Switzerland.....	914.94
Malleson. Captain Musafir's rambles.....	914.94
Symonds. In the Swiss Highlands.....	914.94
Millet, F. D. The Danube.....	914.96

ASIA.

Herbert, Lady. Cradle lands.....	915
Knight. Where three empires meet ..	915
Lyall, A. C. Asiatic studies.....	915
Young, A. G. Active service.....	915

China.

Atkinson. Upper and Lower Amoor.....	915.1
Bernard. Voyages of 'Nemesis.' 2 v.....	915.1
Colquhoun. Across Chryse. 2 v.....	915.1
Gill. River of Golden sand.....	915.1
Huc. Tartary, Thibet, China.....	915.1
Olliphant. Lord Elgin's mission.....	915.1
Margary. Shanghai to Bhamo.....	915.1
Bonvalot. Across Thibet.....	915.15
Bower. Journey across Thibet.....	915.15
Rockhill. Land of the Lamas.....	915.15

Japan.

Arnold, E. Japonica.....	915.2
Gardiner. Japan as we saw it.....	915.2
Griffis. Japan.....	915.2
Mitford. Tales of old Japan.....	915.2
Murray. The story of Japan.....	915.2
Mossman. New Japan.....	915.2
Ono, Y. Industrial transition.....	R915.2
Rein, J. J. Japan.....	R915.2
Seidmore. Jinrikisha days.....	915.2
Taylor. Japan in our day.....	915.2
Industry in the Empire.....	915.21

Arabia.

Burton, R. F. Land of Midian.....	915.3
— Pilgrimage to Mecca. 3 v.....	915.3
— Gold mines of Midian.....	915.3
Fogg, W. P. Arabistan.....	915.3
Palgrave. Central, Eastern Arabia ..	915.3
Taylor, B. Travels in Arabia.....	915.3
Upton. Desert of Arabia.....	915.3

India.

Prince of Wales' tour, by Russell....	915.4
— The prince in India by Gay.....	915.4
Burton, R. F. Valley of the Indus..	915.4
Cumming. Wild men, wild beasts... ..	915.4
Duff. An Indian journey.....	915.4
Duncan. Adventures of mem-sahib..	915.4
Hodson. Hodson's horse.....	915.4
Inglis. Tent life in tiger-land.....	915.4

Kipling. Beast and man in India.	915.4
Sanderson. Wild beasts of India.	915.4
Tavernier. Travels in India. 2 v.	915.4
Urwick, W. Indian pictures.	915.4

For Ceylon, see 954.8.

Persia.

Benjamin. Persia	915.5
Bishop, Mrs. Journeys in Persia.	915.5
Curzon, R. Armenia.	915.5
Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys.	915.5
Goldsmid. Eastern Persia. 2 v.	915.5
Malcolm. Sketches in Persia. 2 v.	915.5
Mounsey. Through the Caucasus.	915.5
Shell. Glimpses of life.	915.5
Thielman. Journey in the Caucasus. 2 v.	915.5

Turkey-in-Asia.

Burnaby. Through Asia Minor. 2 v.	915.6
Maxwell, E. H. Griffin Ahoy.	915.6
VanLennep. Travels. 2 v.	915.6
Warner, C. D. In the Levant.	915.6

See also Palestine, 938.

AFRICA.

DuChallu. Country of dwarfs.	916
— My Aplngl kingdom.	916
— Stories of the gorillas.	916
— Lost in the jungle.	916
— Wild life on the equator.	916
Junker. Travels in Africa. 3 v.	916
Pinto. How I crossed Africa. 2 v.	916
Pictorial Africa.	916
Boddy. To Kairwan the holy.	916.1
Broadley. Tunis. 2 v.	916.1
Davis. Rulers of the Mediter'an.	916.1
Field. The Barbary Coast.	916.1
Poole, S. Lane. Barbary Corsairs.	916.1

Egypt.

Burton, R. F. The Nile basin	916.2
Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza	916.2
Curtis, G. W. Nile notes.	916.2
Ebers, G. Egypt. 2 v.	R916.2
Edwards. 1000 miles up the Nile.	916.2
— Pharaohs, fellahs, explorers	916.2
Field, H. M. On the desert	916.2
Gordon, Lady. Last letters.	916.2
Gielchen. With the camel corps	916.2
Hamley. A new sea	916.2
Jackson. Our Caughtnawagas in.	916.2
Lane. Modern Egyptians. 2 v.	916.2
Senior. Conversations, journals. 2 v	916.2

Speke. Discovery of Nile.	916.2
Warburton. Crescent Cross. 2 v.	916.2
Wallace, D. M. Egypt	916.2
Warner. Winter on the Nile	916.2
Baedeker. Lower Egypt.	916.21
Chennells. Recollections of an Egyptian princess.	916.21
Klunzinger. Upper Egypt	916.23
Burekhardt. Nubia.	R916.21

Abyssinia.

Baker, S. Nile tributaries.	916.3
Bent. Sacred city of the Ethiopians.	916.3
Cosson. The Blue Nile.	916.3
Lobo. Voyage to A.	916.3
Flowden. Travels in A.	916.3

Morocco.

Bonsal. Morocco as it is.	916.4
Hooker. Tour in Morocco.	916.4
Loti, P. Into Morocco.	916.4
Thomson. In the Atlas.	916.4

Algiers.

Castellane. Military life. 2 v.	916.5
Gordon. French in Algiers.	916.5
Morell, J. R. Algeria.	916.5

North Central Africa.

Petherlck. Travels in Africa. 2 v.	916.6
Park, M. In the Interior. 2 v.	916.6
— Mission to the Interior.	916.6
Schweinfarth. Heart of Africa. 2 v.	916.6
Gessi. Seven years in Soudan.	916.62
Haultain. War in the Soudan.	916.62
Burton. Mission to Gelele. 2 v.	916.68
— Gold Coast. 2 v.	916.69

South Central Africa.

Ashe. Two kings of Uganda.	916.7
Baines. Victoria falls.	R916.7
Baker, S. W. Ismailia. 2 v.	916.7
Burton, R. F. Lake Regions. 2 v.	916.7
— Lacerda's journey.	916.7
— Two Trips to gorilla land. 2 v.	916.7
DuChallu. Explorations.	916.7
Drummond, H. Tropical Africa.	916.7
Elton, J. F. Among the lakes.	916.7
Fotheringham. Adventures.	916.7
Glave. In savage Africa.	916.7
Hore, E. C. Tanganyika.	916.7
Johnston. Killima-Njaro expedition.	916.7
Johnston. Reality vs. romance.	916.7
Kerr. The far interior. 2 v.	916.7
Pringle. Towards the mountains.	916.7

Sheldon.
Thomson.
Wissman.
Wingate.
Ward, F.
Canni

Capello.
Casati, T.
Adam, T.
Jameson.

Stanley, E.
— **Throng**
— **My dar**
— **Letters**
— **Emlin P**

Taylor, B.
Meyer, A.
Burton, R.

Cameron,
Livingston
— **Person**
— **Life, by**

— **Last ye**
— **Explor**
— **Zambe**
— **How I**
— **Travels**
— **Life, by**
— **Last Jo**

Barker, L.
Bent. The
land.
Carnegie.
Churchill,
animal

DuVal, V.
Galton, F.
Greswell.
Ritche, I.
Statham.

Troilope, A.
Taylor, B.
With the C
Mitford.
Sheldon.

Walmsley.
Newman.

TRAVEL

Alexander.
Arfwedson.
Picturesqu
Bryant

King, W. R. Sportsman in Canada.	R917.1
Lorne, Lord. Canadian pictures.	917.1
Mackenzie, A. Voyages.	R917.1
Mactaggart, J. Three years in.	R917.1
Rowan, J. J. Emigrant in Canada.	917.1
Talbot, E. A. Five years in.	R917.1
Thoreau. A Yankee in.	917.1
Withrow, W. H. Our own country.	917.1

British Columbia.

Blakie, W. G. Summer suns.	917.11
Fitzgerald. Vancouver island.	R917.11
Horetzky. Canada on the Pacific.	917.11
Karr, H. S. Bear hunting.	917.11
Lees, J. A. Ramble in B. C.	917.11
Lord, J. K. Naturalist in. 2 v.	R917.11
Macfie, M. Vancouver island.	917.11
Mayne, R. C. Four years in B. C.	917.11
Martin, R. M. The Hudson Bay.	917.11
Rattray, A. Vancouver island.	R917.11
Spragge. Ontario to the Pacific.	917.11
Victoria illustrated.	R917.11
Wolley, C. P. Trottings.	917.11

Manitoba. Northwest.

Adam, G. M. Canadian northwest.	917.12
Butler, W. F. Great lone land.	917.12
— The wild north land.	917.12
Dawson, A. McD. Our strength.	917.12
D'Artigue, J. Six years in.	917.12
Dwight. N. W. Mounted police.	917.12
Gordon. Mountain and prairie.	917.12
Hearne. Prince of Wales' fort.	R917.12
Hill, A. S. From home to home.	917.12
Hind, H. Y. Red river in 1857. 2 v.	917.12
Hargrave, J. J. Red river.	917.12
Masson, L. R. Les Bourgeois de la compagnie du Nord-Ouest, en deux tomes.	917.12
Pike, J. W. The barren ground.	917.12
Parker. Pierre and his people.	917.12
Ralph, J. On Canada's frontier.	917.12
Ross, A. Fur hunters. 2 v.	917.12
Selkirk, Earl of. Colony.	R917.12
Sutherland, A. Prairie land.	917.12
Tache, A. A. The Northwest.	917.12
Saskatchewan directory.	R917.124
Begg. Ten years in Winnipeg.	917.127
Macoun, J. Manitoba.	917.127
Winnipeg. Views, Main Street.	R917.127

Ontario.

Cyellst's road map.	R917.13
Gazetteer and directory.	R917.13
Hills. Among the forest trees.	917.13

Moodle. Life in the clearing.	917.13
Yelgh, F. Ontario Parliament b'ldgs	917.13
Adam. Toronto, old and new.	R917.133
Directory of Toronto.	R917.133
History of Toronto.	R917.133
Scadding. Toronto of old.	917.133
— Toronto, past and present.	R917.133
Toronto illustrated.	R917.133
Atlas of Wentworth county.	R917.135
Directory of Hamilton.	R917.135
City of Hamilton, Illustrated description.	R917.135
Holley. Niagara.	917.135
St. Marks' Church, Niagara.	917.135
Wentworth Historical Society, transactions.	917.135
Welland county, municipal history.	R917.135
Hamilton, J. C. The Georgian Bay.	917.137
Adam, G. M. Muskoka.	R917.137
Letters from Muskoka.	917.137
Marshall's Map of Muskoka.	917.137

Quebec.

Adams, A. L. Field rambles.	917.14
Day, C. M. Eastern townships.	R917.14
— Pioneers of eastern townships.	R917.14
LeMolne. Picturesque Quebec.	917.14
— Jonathan Oldbuck.	917.14
— Historical notes.	R917.14
Political and historical account.	R917.14
Pye. Canadian scenery.	R917.14
Roy. Voyage au pays.	917.14
Sellar. County of Huntingdon.	917.14
Lovell's directory, Montreal.	R917.141
Lighthall. Montreal after 250 years.	917.141
Montreal in 1856.	R917.141
Murray's guide to Montreal.	R917.141

Maritime Provinces.

Sweetser. The maritime provinces.	917.15
-----------------------------------	--------

New Brunswick.

Atkinson, W. C. New Brunswick.	917.15
Conwell. The great fire.	917.15
Gesner, A. New Brunswick.	R917.15
Stewart, G. The great fire.	917.15

Nova Scotia.

Banks, T. C. Baronia Anglica concentrata. 3 v.	R917.16
Bonrinot, J. G. Cape Breton.	917.16
Gesner, A. Nova Scotia.	R917.16
Halliburton, T. C. Nova Scotia. 2 v.	917.16
Lawson, W. The townships of Dartmouth, Preston and Lawrence-town.	917.16

Moorson, C.
Warner, C.

Pr
Campbell.

Hatton, J.
Kennedy, S.
Toeque, N.

Hind, H. Y.
Noble, L. A.
Packard, T.
For oth
971.

T
Charney, D.
Through the
Goch. Fac
Hale, S. Me
Hamilton, L.
Hardy, R. T.
Mill, N. Hi
Ober, F. A.
Prescott. C
Smith. Wh
Schwatka. I
Wallace. La

O
Bard, S. A.
Brigham, W.
Humboldt, A.
Hartwig. Th
Mey, H. St
and Quirig
Seeley, C. S.
Vincent. In a

Brassey, Lady
Eves, C. W.
Fronde. Eng
Hearn, L. Tw
Jamaica Hand
Kingsley, C.
Trollope, A.
St. John. Ha

TRAVELS

Abdy. Journa
Adams. Our A

Moorson, Capt. Letters R917.16
 Warner, C. D. Baddeck 917.16

Prince Edward Island.

Campbell. Prince Edward..... 917.17

Newfoundland.

Hatton, J. Newfoundland..... 917.18
 Kennedy. Sport and adventure..... 917.18
 Toeque. Newfoundland in 1877. 917.18

Labrador.

Hind, H. Y. Explorations. 2 v.... 917.19
 Noble, L. After icebergs..... 917.19
 Packard. The Labrador coast..... 917.19

For other books on Canada, see 971.

Travels in Mexico.

Charney, D. Ancient cities..... R917.2
 Through the land of Aztecs..... 917.2
 Gooch. Face to face..... 917.2
 Hale, S. Mexico..... 917.2
 Hamilton, L. Mexican handbook... 917.2
 Hardy, R. Travels in Mexico..... R917.2
 Mill, N. History of Mexico..... R917.2
 Ober, F. A. Travels in Mexico..... 917.2
 Prescott. Conquest of Mexico. 3 v. 917.2
 Smith. White umbrella..... 917.2
 Schwatka. Land of cave dwellers... 917.2
 Wallace. Land of the Pueblos..... 917.2

Central America.

Bard, S. A. Waikna..... 917.28
 Brigham, W. T. Guatemala..... 917.28
 Humboldt, A. de. Travels. 6 v..... 917.28
 Hartwig. The tropical world..... 917.28
 Meye, H. Stone sculptures of Copan and Quirigua..... R917.28
 Seeley, C. S. The lost canyon..... 917.28
 Vincent. In and out of..... 917.28

West Indies.

Brassey, Lady. In the tropics. 2 v. 917.29
 Eves, C. W. West Indies..... 917.29
 Fronde. English in the..... 917.29
 Hearn, L. Two years in..... 917.29
 Jamaica Handbook..... R917.29
 Kingsley, C. At last..... 917.29
 Trollope, A. West Indies..... 917.29
 St. John. Hayti..... 917.294

TRAVELS IN UNITED STATES.

Abdy. Journal. 3 v..... 917.3
 Adams. Our American cousins..... 917.3

Bunn, A. Old and New England. 2 v..... 917.3

Dixon, W. H. New America..... 917.3

— White conquest. 2 v..... 917.3

Frith, J. C. Our kin..... 917.3

Grant, Mrs. Memoirs..... R917.3

Gillmore, P. Prairie farms 2 v.... 917.3

Hawthorne. American note-books. 2 v..... 917.3

Lammis, C. F. A tramp..... 917.3

Merlwether. The tramp at home.... 917.3

Rae, W. F. Westward by rail..... 917.3

Sala, G. A. America revisited..... 917.3

Smyth, J. A tour in..... R917.3

Trollope, F. Domestic manners. 2 v. 917.3

Warner, C. D. Studies..... 917.3

Eastern States.

Buckingham. The Eastern states 3 v..... 917.4

Drake. Making of New England.... 917.4

Earle, A. M. Customs and fashions. 917.4

Sweetser. New England..... 917.4

— Here and there..... 917.4

Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod.... 917.4

— A week on the Concord..... 917.4

— The Maine woods..... 917.41

Varney. History of Maine..... 917.41

Tieknor. The White mountains.... 917.42

Adams. Emancipation of Mass..... 917.44

Moore. Pilgrims and Puritans..... 917.44

Thoreau. Early spring in Mass..... 917.44

Johnston, A. Connecticut..... 917.46

Murray, W. H. Lake Champlain... 917.47

Roberts, E. H. New York. 2-v... 917.47

Warner. In the wilderness..... 917.475

Ketchum. History of Buffalo. 2 v. R917.479

Fort Pitt. (Pittsburg)..... R917.48

Southern. South-west.

Buckingham. The slave states. 2 v. 917.5

Cooke, J. E. The old Dominion.... 917.5

Field, H. M. Bright skies..... 917.5

Olmstead, F. L. The back country.. 917.5

Warner, C. D. On horseback..... 917.5

Browne, W. H. Maryland..... 917.52

Cooke, J. E. Virginia..... 917.55

Harlot's narrative..... 917.55

Davidson. Florida of to-day..... 917.59

Lanier. Florida..... 917.59

Norton. Hand-book of Florida..... R917.59

South Central or Gulf.

Gillmore. The advance guard..... 917.6

Cable. Creoles of Louisiana..... 917.63

Hurhes	Gone to Texas.....	917.64
— Rugby,	Tennessee.....	917.68
Shaler,	N. S. Kentucky.....	917.69

North Central or Lake.

King, R.	Ohio.....	917.71
Dunn, J. P.	Indiana.....	917.72
Chleago.	Hill's guide.....	917.73
Cooley, T. M.	Michigan.....	917.74
Smith.	Wisconsin. 2 v.....	R917.75
Featherstonhaugh.	Canoe voyage..	917.76
Carr, L.	Missouri.....	917.78

Western States.

Bartlett.	Explorations.....	917.8
Grolman.	Camps in the rockies.....	917.8
Bird.	A lady's life.....	917.8
Burton, R. F.	Prairie traveller.....	917.8
Bourke.	On the border.....	917.8
Beckwourth.	Adventures of.....	917.8
Custer.	Boots and Saddles.....	917.8
— Following	the Guidon.....	917.8
— Tenting	on the plains.....	917.8
Tremont.	Exploring expedition.....	917.8
Ingersoll.	Knocking round.....	917.8
Irving, W.	Astoria. 2 v.....	917.8
Klugsley, C.	South by west.....	917.8
McClure.	The Rocky mountains....	917.8
Murphy J. M.	Rambles.....	917.8
Nelson.	50 years on the trail.....	917.8
Pleron, H. W.	In the bush.....	917.8
Roberts, E.	Shoshone.....	917.8
Ralph, J.	Our great west.....	917.8
Spring, L.	Kansas.....	917.81
Wingate, G. W.	Yellowstone park..	917.87
Cozzens.	The marvellous country..	917.89

Pacific States.

Browne.	Resources of.....	917.9
Burton, R. F.	City of the saints....	917.9
Parkman, F.	The Oregon trail.....	917.9
Simpson, J. H.	The shortest route..	917.9
Stoddard.	Beyond the rockies.....	917.9
Nordhoff, C.	California.....	917.94
Royce, J.	California.....	917.94
Vandyke.	Millionaires of a day....	917.94
— Southern	California.....	917.94
Warner.	Our Italy, Southern Cal..	917.94
Barrows, W.	Oregon.....	917.95

Alaska.

Appleton's	guide book to.....	917.98
Ballou.	The new Eldorado.....	917.98
Broke.	With sack and stock....	917.98
Collis.	A woman's trip to.....	917.98

Schwatka.	A summer in.....	917.98
Woodman.	Picturesque Alaska.....	917.98

SOUTH AMERICA.

Brackenridge.	Voyage to. 2 v.....	918
Child.	Spanish-Ameri'n Republics..	918
Curtis.	Capitals of Spanish Am.....	918
Dickens.	Along shore.....	918
Humboldt.	Travels. 3 v.....	918
Knight.	Cruise of 'Falcon'.....	918
— Cruise	of 'Alerte'.....	918
Keller.	The Amazon river.....	918
Marcy.	Journey across. 4 v.....	R918
Myers.	Life and nature.....	918
Vincent.	Around and about.....	918
Maxmillan.	Travels in Brazil.....	R918.1
Agassiz.	Journey in Brazil.....	918.1
Andrews, C. C.	Brazil.....	918.1
Burton, R. F.	Explorations. 2 v.....	918.1
Hudson.	Buenos Ayres. 2 v.....	918.2
Turner.	Argentina.....	918.2
Hervey.	Dark days in Chile.....	918.3
Smith, E. R.	The Araucanians.....	918.3

Peru.

Prescott.	Conquest of Peru. 2 v....	918.5
Lima.	The earthquake, 1846.....	R918.5

Panama.

Bidwell.	Isthmus of Panama.....	918.6
Nelson.	Five years at Panama.....	918.6
Whymper, E.	Travels among the great Andes of the equator.....	918.6
Calderon.	Columbia.....	R918.61
Palgrave.	Dutch Guiana.....	918.8
Raleigh.	Discovery of Guiana.....	918.8
Burton.	Letters from Paraguay....	918.9

OCEANICA.

Hornaday.	Two years in the jungle.	919
Jenkins.	U. S. exploring squadron..	919
St. Johnston.	Among cannibals....	919
Thomas.	Cannibals and convicts....	919
Crawford.	Indian Archipelago. 3 v	919.1
Helm.	Pioneering.....	919.1
— On the	equator.....	919.1
Keppel.	Indian Archipelago. 2 v....	919.1
— Expedition	to Borneo. 2 v.....	919.1

AUSTRALASIA.

Reeves, E.	Homeward bound.....	919.3
Tregartien.	Story of Australasia....	919.3
Trollope.	Australia, New Zealand..	919.3

Barker.
— Lette
— Stati
Bradsha
Powell,

Year Bo
Australl
Boothby
and
Chamber
Hatton.
Lumholt
Lucas.
Montagu
Pinkert
Praed.
Scratchl
Millett.
Allen.
Stirling.
Missing
Hanson.
Westgar
Worsnop
Kolf. V

Churchw
Ellis, P
Stevens
Wood.
Cummli
Smythe.

Damien,
Howell.
Mathers.
Brodle.

Barrow.
— Voyag
Back, Ca
— Arctic
Forster,
Hakluyt,
Hartwig
— Dwell
— Polar
Kane. A
Kite. V

New Zealand.

Barker. Station amusements.....	919.31
— Letters to Guy	919.31
— Station life in	919.31
Bradshaw. New Zealand.....	919.31
Powell, W. Wanderings.....	919.36

Australia.

Year Book of Australia	R919.4
Australia as it is.....	919.4
Boothby. On the Wallaby, the East and across Australia.....	919.4
Chambers. Thumb nail sketches....	919.4
Hatton. Advance Australia.....	919.4
Lunholtz. Among cannibals.....	919.4
Lucas. Australia and homeward....	919.4
Montague. Tales of a nomad.....	919.4
Pinkerton. Early voyages.....	919.4
Præd. Australian life.....	919.4
Scratchley. Australian defenses....	919.4
Millett. Australian parsonage.....	919.41
Allen. Visit to Queensland.....	919.43
Stirling. Never-never land.....	919.43
Missing friends	919.43
Hanson. New S. Wales.....	R919.44
Westgarth. Colony of Victoria.....	919.45
Worsnop, T. City of Adelaide.....	919.45
Kolf. Voyages of 'Dourga'.....	919.5

Polynesia.

Churchward. Blackbirding.....	919.6
Ellis. Polynesia researches. 2 v. ...	919.6
Stevenson. Foot-note to history.....	919.6
Wood. Yachting cruise.....	919.6
Canning. At home in Fiji.....	919.61
Smythe. Ten months in Fiji.....	919.61

Hawaii.

Damien, Father, by Clifford.....	919.69
Howell. An island paradise.....	919.69
Mathers. One summer in H.....	919.69
Brodie. Pitcairn's island.....	919.7

ARCTIC REGIONS.

Barrow. Chronological history.....	919.8
— Voyages of discovery	919.8
Back, Capt. Expedition in 'Terror'.	R919.8
— Arctic land expedition	R919.8
Forster, J. R. History of voyages..	R919.8
Hakluyt, R. Voyages.....	919.8
Hartwig. Heroes of.....	919.8
— Dwellers in Arctic regions	919.8
— Polar world	919.8
Kane. Arctic explorations. 2 v.....	R919.8
Kite. Voyage of the 'Kite'.....	919.8

Markham. Voyage of 'Alerte'.....	919.8
Nordenskiöld's Voyage.....	919.8
Nourse. American explorations.....	919.8
Nansen. Eskimo life.....	919.8
Price. From the Arctic ocean.....	919.8
Parry. Voyage for discovery. 2 v.....	R919.8
Philpps. Voyage to north pole.....	R919.8
Rae. Expedition to.....	919.8
Ross. Voyage of discovery. 2 v.....	R919.8
Scoresby. The Arctic regions. 2 v.....	919.8
Simpson. Discoveries.....	919.8
Sabine. Expedition to polar sea.....	919.8
Van Campen. Dutch in Arctic seas..	919.8
Franklin. Journey to polar sea.....	R919.81
— North-west passage	919.81
Arctic miscellanies	919.82
Armstrong. Discovery of N. W. passage.....	919.82
Bellot. Memoirs. 2 v.....	919.82
Franklin. In search of, by Hall.....	919.82
— Among the Tu by Hooper.....	919.82
— In search of, by Kennedy.....	919.82
— Fate of, by McClintock.....	919.82
— "Resolute" in search of, by McDougall.....	919.82
— In search of, by Richardson.....	919.82
— In search of by Sutherland.....	919.82
Lyon, G. F. Private journal.....	919.83
Greely. Three years service. 2 v.....	919.85
Schley. Rescue of Greeley.....	919.85
Hellprin. The Arctic problem.....	919.86
Cartensen. Greenland.....	919.88
Nansen. First crossing of Greenland.	919.88
Ross. Discovery in the Southern and Antarctic regions. 2 v.....	919.9
Wilkes. U. S. expedition, 1838.....	R919.9

BIOGRAPHY

NOTE.—This is collective biography only. Individual biography is scattered throughout the catalogue. Thus for biography of a scientist, see under Science; of a literary character, see under Literature; of a statesman, see under History of his country; of lawyers, see under Law, and so on.

Adams. Earnest lives.....	920
Beeton's universal biography.....	R920
Bulwer. Historical characters.....	920
Cates. General biography.....	R920
Cochrane. Beneficent lives.....	920
— Great thinkers and workers	920
DuBois. Love in letters.....	920

Eminent persons; from the <i>Times</i>, 3v	920
Exemplary biography	920
Friswell. Footsteps to fame.....	920
Hall. Book of memories.....	920
Hayward. Biogra'l essays. 2 v.....	920
— Statesmen and writers. 2 v.....	920
Martineau. Biogra'l sketches.....	920
Merydew. Love letters. 2 v.....	920
Parton. Some noted princes, authors and statesmen of our time.....	920
Sala, G. A. Famous people.....	920
Stead. Portraits and autographs....R920	
Tooley. Lives, great and simple....	920
Ward. Men of the time.....R920	
Whipple, E. P. Recollections.....	920
Yonge. Book of worthies.....	920

NAMES.

Betham. Genealogical tables.....R929	
Crisp, F. A. Parish registers of On- gar, Essex.....R929.3	

Allen, E. A. Gold nails to hang memories on.....	929.4
Bardsley. English surnames.....	929.4
— Puritan nomenclature	929.4
Blackie, C. Place names.....R929.4	
Charnock. Ludus patronymicus....	929.4
Salverte. History of names.....	929.4
Yonge, C. M. Christian names. 2 v	929.4

HERALDRY.

Clark, H. Introduction to.....	929.6
Cussans, J. E. Hand-book of.....	929.6
Doran. Knights and their days....	929.7
Woodhouse, F. C. The military re- ligious orders of the middle ages.	929.71
Collins. Peerage of England. 8 v....R929.721	
Foster. Peerage, British empire....R929.721	
— Baronetage, British EmpireR929.722	
Royal book of crests. 2 v.....R929.8	
Griffin, J. Flags.....	929.9

ANCIENT HISTORY

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face type**.) and number of each book as printed.

Allen. Ancient history.....	930
Atlas of Classical geography.....	930
Bunbury. Ancient geography. 2 v.	930
Lenormant. Beginnings of history.	930
Nichol. Tables of.....R930	
Rollin. Ancient history. 12 v.	930
Ranke. Universal history.....	930
Strabo. Geography of. 3 v.....	930

Egypt.

Gorringe. Egyptian obelisks.R932	
Lepsius. Letters from.	932
Lindsay. Letters on.	932
Maspero. Egyptian archæology	932
— Ancient Egypt, Assyria	932
Petrie. Ten years digging.	932
Parsons. New light, Great Pyramid	932
Rawlinson. Ancient Egypt.....	932
Sharpe. History of. 2 v.....	932
Sayce. Records of the past.....	932
Wilkinson. Ancient Egyptians....	932
Smyth, Piazza. Great Pyramid, 3 v.	932
Egypt Exploration fundR932.11	
Cleopatra. History, by Abbott.....	932.12

Palestine.

Palestine. Early travels in.....	933
Burton. The inner life.....	933
Bell. Tour in Palestine.....	933
Baedeker. Palestine and Syria....	933
Dixon. The holy land.....	933
Field. Among the holy hills.....	933
Harper. Walks in Palestine.....R933	
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen.....	933
Macgregor. The "Rob Roy" on the Jordan.....	933
Miller. Least of all lands.....	933
Olliphant, Mrs. Jerusalem.....	933
Olliphant, L. Halfa.....	933
— Land of Gilead	933
Ritter. Comparative geography....	933
Roberts. The holy land. 3 v.R933	
Stapfer. Palestine, time Christ....	933
Wilson. Travels in.....	933
Wilson. In scripture lands.....	933
Survey of Western Palestine. 7 v....R933.1	

See also Syria, 939.1.

Rawlins
mon
Ragozin
Layard.
Ragozin
Smith.
Ragozin

Arnold,
Arnold.
Church.
Dyer, T.
Durny, V.
Francesc
caus
et de
Parker.
Vertot.
2 v..

Withrow
Inne, W.
Long. D
Liddell.
Merivale.
Smith.
Beesly.
Gliman.
Merivale.

Cæsar. I
— Cæsar.
Livius. I
Lynan.
Merivale.
Mommson
Capes. R
— Early I
Gibbon, I
Roma
See al

Dennis. C
Dyer, T. P
Freeman.

Medo-Persia.

Rawlinson. The seven great oriental monarchies. 5 v. R935
Ragozln. Chaldea 935.1
Layard. Nineveh. 3 v. 935.2
Ragozln. Assyria. 935.2
Smith. Assyrian discoveries. 935.2
Ragozln. Media. 935.3

Rome.

Arnold, T. History of Rome. 937
Arnold. Provincial administration. 937
Church. Roman life and story. 937
Dyer, T. H. The city of Rome. 937
Drury, V. History of Rome. 6 v. R937
Franceschi, G. Considerations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur decadence. 937
Parker. Archaeology of Rome. 6 v. R937
Vertot. Histoire des Revolutions. 2 v. R937
Withrow. Catacombs of Rome. 937
Ilhne, W. Early Rome. 937.02
Long. Decline of Republic. 5 v. 937.02
Liddell. History of Rome. 937.02
Merivale. Fall of Republic. 937.02
Smith. Rome and Carthage. 937.04
Beesiy. The Gracchi. 937.05
Gilman. Story of Rome. 937.05
Merivale. Roman Triumvirates. 937.05
Cæsar. Imperial sys'm, by Fowler. 937.06
 — Cæsar, by J. A. Froude 937.06
Livius. Rome. 4 v. 937.06
Lynam. Roman emperors. 937.06
Merivale. Romans under Empire, 8v 937.06
Mommsen. Provinces of Empire. 937.06
Capes. Roman Empire. 937.07
 — Early Empire. 937.07
Gibbon, D. Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 7 v. 937.09
 See also Rome, 914.56.
Dennis. Cities of Etruria. 2 v. 937.5
Dyer, T. H. Pompeii. 937.7
Freeman. Story of Sicily. 937.8

Greece.

Cox. History of Greece. 2 v. 938
 — Greek statesmen. 2 v. 938
Grote. History of Greece. 12 v. 938
Guhl. Greeks and Romans. 938
Gardner. Recent excavations 938
Mahaffy. Life and thought. 938
 — Greek world under Rome. 938
 — Social life in. 938
Pausanias. Description of. 938
Rose. Popular history. 938
Harrison. Story of Greece. 938
Wordsworth. Greece, pictorial, descriptive and historical. 938
Cox. Greeks and Persians. 938.03
 — Athenian Empire. 938.04
Sankey. Spartan and Theban 938.06
Mahaffy. Alexander's Empire. 938.07
Curteis. Macedonian Empire. 938.07
Dyer. Ancient Athens R938.5
Abbott. Pericles. 938.5
Bulwer-Lytton. Athens 938.5
Stuart. Antiquities of Athens. 938.5
Schilemann. Tiryns. R938.8
 — Mycenæ. R938.8
 — His excavations, by Schuchardt. 938.8
Baker. Cyprus, in 1879 939.37
Cesnola. Salamina R939.37
 — Cyprus. Its tombs, etc. 939.37

Syria.

Burton. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. 939.4
Curtis. Howadji in Syria 939.1
Merrill. East of the Jordan. 939.4
Syria, the holy land and Asia Minor; Ill. by Bartlett, text by Carne. R939.4
Rawlinson. Phœnicia. 939.44
Campbell. The Hittites. 2 v. 939.45
Sayce. The Hittites 939.45
Laborde. Journey through Arabia. 939.48
Davis. Ruined cities. 939.72
Church. Carthage. 939.73
Hannibal, by Abbott. 939.73

MODERN HISTORY

Make a list of books wanted, writing the Author's surname, (also any other words printed in **Black-face** type), and number of each book as printed.

- Ranke.** History of Latin and Teutonic Nations..... 940
Roger of Hoveden. Annals. 2 v. 940
Schlegel, F. Modern history..... 940
Smyth, W. Modern history. 2 v. 940

Middle Ages.

- Church, R. W.** Middle ages..... 940.1
Cutts. Scenes and characters..... 940.1
Emerton. Introduction to..... 940.1
Hallam, H. Europe during. 2 v. 940.1

Crusades.

- Chronicles of the crusades**..... 940.4
Cox, G. W. The crusades. 3 v. 940.4
Michaud. The crusades. 3 v. 940.4
Mombert. Short history of..... 940.4

HISTORY OF EUROPE.

- Fyffe.** Modern Europe. 2 v. 940.5
Michelet. Modern History..... 940.5
Alry. English restoration and Louis XIV..... 940.7
Seebohm. Protestant revolution.... 940.7
Allison. History of Europe, 1789-1815 14 v. 940.9
Laveleye. Des causes actuelles de guerre en Europe..... 940.91
McClellan. Armies of Europe..... 940.91
Maurice. Military power in..... 940.91
War scare in Europe..... 940.91

Scotland.

- Beattie, W.** Scotland.....R941
Barton. History of. 9 v. 941
Holyrood House..... 941
Mackintosh. Story of Scotland.... 941
Palgrave, F. Documents.....R941
Robertson. History of. 2 v. 941
Strickland. Queens of. 8 v. 941
Skene. Celtic Scotland. 2 v. 941
Tytler. History of. 7 v. 941
Mary, Queen of Scots, by Meline... 941.05
— Life, by Strickland. 2 v. 941.05
Horne, F. Memoirs of. 2 v. 941.07
Grant, Mrs., of Laggan. Letters... 941.1
Keltie. Scottish highlands. 6 v.R941.1
Logan. Scottish gael. 2 v. 941.1

- McIan.** Costumes, the clans. 2 v.R941.1
Miller, H. Scenes and legends..... 941.1
Sketches of the clans..... 941.1
Campbell. Popular tales. 2 v. 941.4
Scott. Border antiquities. 2 v.R941.4
Davidson. The Glasgow exhibition.R941.43
Chambers. Traditions of Edinburgh 941.44
Oliphant, Mrs. Royal Edinburgh... 941.44
Gowans, J. Edinburgh..... 941.44
Miller, H. Edinburgh. 941.44
Wilson, Sir D. Edinburgh. 941.44
— Archaeology of Scotland 941.44

Ireland.

- Bagwell.** Under the Tudors. 2 v. 941.5
Bagehal. The American-Irish..... 941.5
Burke, E. Irish affairs..... 941.5
Caron, H. Twenty-five years in the Secret Service..... 941.5
Dennis. Industrial Ireland..... 941.5
Duffy. Young Ireland. 941.5
Fronde. English in. 3 v. 941.5
Giraldus Cambrensis. Works..... 941.5
Griffin, W. Irish evolution.....R941.5
Huribert. Under coercion..... 941.5
Lawless. Story of Ireland..... 941.5
— With Essex in Ireland...... 941.5
LeFanu, W. R. Seventy years of Irish life..... 941.5
McGee, T. D. Popular history..... 941.5
McCarthy, J. H. Outline of..... 941.5
O'Brien, W. Irish ideas. 941.5
O'Connor. Parnell movement..... 941.5
Parnellite split 941.5
Russell. New views on Ireland... 941.5
Trevelyan, C. The Irish crisis..... 941.5
Trench. Realities, Irish life..... 941.5
Wills. The Irish nation. 4 v. 941.5
Zimmer, H. The Irish element in mediæval culture..... 941.5
Ancient laws of Ireland. 4 v.R941.51
Brash, R. The Ogam inscribed monuments of the Gaedhil.....R941.51
Keane, M. Towers and temples of ancient Ireland.R941.51
O'Connell, P. Correspondence. 2 v. 941.58
Gladstone. Home Rule speech.....R941.59
Withrow. Derry and Enniskillen.. 941.62

Creasy
 Collier
 Epoch
 Gardn
 Grang
 Green
 — Sho
 Gardl
 — On
 Godwi
 Gurne
 Hume
 Hamll
 Knlgh
 Lingar
 Little
 Lupto
 Matth
 Montg
 White
 See

EN

Angle

Akern
 Allen.
 Churc
 Cole.
 Davle
 Flore
 Freem
 Gilles.
 Green.
 — Ma
 Galdr
 Henry
 Kemb
 Lappe
 Mitche
 Miller
 Pearse
 ea
 Palgr
 2 v.
 Poste.
 Roger
 Turne
 Wulla
 Wrigh
 Rhys,
 Scartl

ENGLISH HISTORY.

- Creasy. History of, to 1485. 2 v. 942
 Collier. History of. R942
 Epochs of, ed. by Creighton. 942
 Gardner. History in rhyme. 942
 Granger. Biographical history 9 v. 942
 Green, J. R. History. 4 v. 942
 — Short history. 942
 Gardiner. Student's history. 942
 — Outline of. 942
 Godwin, W. History. 4 v. R942
 Gurney. Reference handbook 942
 Hume. History. 6 v. 942
 Hamilton. Outlines. R942
 Knight. History to 1849. 8 v. 942
 Lingard. History. 10 v. 942
 Littlewood. Essentials. 942
 Lupton. English history. 942
 Matthew, of Westminster. 2 v. 942
 Montgomery. Leading facts. 942
 White. Civil service history. 942

See also Constitutional law 342.42.

ENGLISH HISTORY—SPECIAL PERIODS.

Anglo-Saxon, B. C. 55-A. D. 1066.

- Akerman. Pagan Saxondom. R942.01
 Allen. Early Britain. 942.01
 Church. Early Britain. 942.01
 Cole. Antiquities of Hastings. 942.01
 Davies. Celtic researches. 942.01
 Florence of Worcester, Chronicle. 942.01
 Freeman. Old English to 1066. 942.01
 Giles. Six old chronicles. 942.01
 Green. Conquest of England. 942.01
 — Making of England. 942.01
 Gairdner, J. England. 942.01
 Henry of Huntingdon, Chronicle. 942.01
 Kemble. Saxons in England. 2 v. 942.01
 Lappenberg. History. 2 v. 942.01
 Mitchell. From Celt to Tudor. 942.01
 Miller. The Anglo-Saxons. 942.01
 Pearson, C. H. England during the early and middle ages. 2 v. 942.01
 Palgrave. Rise of commonwealth. 2 v. R942.01
 Poste. Britannia antiqua. 942.01
 Roger of Wendover. Flowers. 942.01
 Turner, S. The Anglo-Saxons. 3 v. 942.01
 William of Malmesbury, Chronicle. 942.01
 Wright. Celt, Roman, Saxon. 942.01
 Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 942.011
 Scarth, H. M. Roman Britain. 942.012

- Alfred the great, Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius, by Fox. 942.014
 — Life of, by T. Hughes. 942.014
 — Life of, by R. Pauli. 942.014

Norman. 1066-1154.

- Freeman. Norman conquest. 6 v. R942.02
 Hunt, W. Norman Britain. 942.02
 Jewett. Story of the Normans. 942.02
 Johnson. Normans in Europe. 942.02
 Palgrave. Normandy, England. 4 v. 942.02
 Turner, S. History of England. 5v. 942.02
 Thierry. Conquest by Normans. 2 v. 942.02
 William I, The Conqueror, Life by Freeman. 942.021
 William Rufus. Reign, by Freeman. 942.022

Plantagenet. 1154-1399.

- Hewlett. Post-Norman Britain. 942.03
 Jusserand. Wayfaring life. 942.03
 Pauli. Pictures of old England. 942.03
 Matthew Paris. History. 3 v. 942.03
 Stubbs. Early Plantagenets. 942.03
 Edward III. Life, by Warburton. 942.03
 Henry II. Life, by Green. 942.031
 Richard I. Life, by James. 2 v. 942.032

Lancaster and York. 1400-1485.

- Gairdner. Lancaster and York. 942.04
 Henry V. Life, by Church. 942.042

Tudor. 1485-1603.

- Froude. History of England. 12 v. 942.05
 — Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. 942.05
 Green. Town life, 15th century. 942.05
 Lodge. British history. 3 v. 942.05
 Moberly. Early Tudors. 942.05
 Strickland. Tudor princesses. 942.05
 Henry VII. Life, by Gairdner. 942.051
 Henry VIII, by S. Turner. 2 v. 942.052
 Edward VI, Mary and Elizabeth, by S. Turner. 942.053
 Aikin. Court of Elizabeth. 942.055
 Creighton. Age of Elizabeth. 942.055
 Froude. Story of the Armada. 942.055
 Little, J. Tercentenary of great victory over the Armada. 942.055
 Raleigh, W. Biography by Stebbing. 942.055
 Rye. Days of Elizabeth. 942.055
 Yonge, C. M. England and Spain. 942.055

Stuart. 1603-1714.

- Burnet, Bishop. History of his own times. 942.06
 Clarendon, Earl. The Rebellion. 6 v. R942.06
 Carrel. Counter-revolution. 942.06

- Fox.** Reign of James II. 942.06
Gardiner. History, 1603-42. 942.06
 — First two Stuarts. 942.06
 — 30 years war, 1618-48. 942.06
 — Civil war, 1642-44. 942.06
Guizot. Revolution of 1640. 942.06
Hampden. Memorials of. 942.06
Hale. Fall of the Stuarts. 942.06
Herbert, of Cherbury. Life. 942.06
Hutchison, J. Memoirs. 942.06
Jesse. England under Stuarts. 942.06
Macaulay. History, from the accession of James II., 5 v. 942.06
Mitchell. Elizabeth to Anne. 942.06
Ranke. History, 17th century. 6 v. 942.06
Smith, G. Three statesmen. 942.06
Wentworth, T. Life, by Cooper. 942.06
 — Browning's prose life of. 942.06
Walpole, R. Life, by Morley. 942.06
Willoughby, Lady. Her dairy. 942.06
Cromwell. Letters and speeches, by T. Carlyle. 5 v. 942.064
 — Life of, by Church. 942.064
 — Life of, by **Harrison**. 942.064
 — Life of, by **Palgrave**. 942.064
Jusserand. A French ambassador at the court of Charles II. 942.066
William III. Life, by Traill. 942.068
Ashton. Social life under Anne. 942.069
Burton. Reign of Anne. 3 v. 942.069
Morris. Age of Anne. 942.069
- Hanover. 1714-1837.**
- Bolingbroke.** Works. 4v. R942.07
 — Memoirs of, by Cooke. 2 v. 942.07
 — A study of, by Collins. 942.07
Castlereagh. Lives of Castlereagh and Sir C. Stewart. 3 v. 942.07
Cobbett. Biography, by Smith. 2 v. 942.07
Croker. Correspondence. 3 v. 942.07
Doran. Queen's, house of Hanover. 942.07
Gonzales. London in 1781. 942.07
Herries, J. C. Memoir. 2 v. 942.07
Hill, R. Life, with history of penny postage. 2 v. 942.07
Lecky. England, 18th century. 6 v. 942.07
Lytelton, T. Life, by Frost. 942.07
Mackintosh, J. Memoirs. 2 v. 942.07
Martineau. History, 1800-15. 942.07
 — 30 years' peace. 4 v. 942.07
Melbourne. Memoirs, by Torrens. 942.07
 — Life of, by H. Dunckley. 942.07
Moritz. England in 1782. 942.07
Morris. Early Hanoverians. 942.07
McCarthy. Four Georges. 2 v. 942.07
- Peel, R.** Life, by Taylor. 3 v. 942.07
 — Life of, by J. McCarthy. 942.07
 — Memoirs of, ed. by Lord Mahon. 942.07
Rose, G. Diaries, by Harcourt. 2 v. 942.07
Russell, Earl. Recollections. 942.07
Sydney. England, 18th century. 2 v. 942.07
Shelbourne, Earl. Life. 3 v. 942.07
Thackeray. The Four Georges. 942.07
Wilkes, J. Life, by Fitzgerald. 2 v. 942.07
Wright. Caricature his'y of Georges **George II.** Memoirs, by Croker. 3v. 942.072
Charles Stuart, The Young Pretender. Life, by Ewald. 942.072
Jesse. The pretenders. 942.072
George III, by R. Lynam. R942.073
Fitzgerald, P. Dukes and Princess, family of George III. 2 v. 942.073
Brougham. Sketches, statemen. 3 v. 942.073
 — Men of letters. 2 v. 942.073
Canning. Correspondence. 2 v. 942.073
Fox, C. J. Early history of. 942.073
Jackson, G. Bath archives. 2 v. 942.073
Liverpool, Earl. Life, by Yonge. 942.073
Chatham, Earl. Life, by Macaulay. 942.073
Pitt, W. Correspondence. 942.073
 — Life, by Lord Rosebery. 942.073
 — Secret Service under, by Fitzpatrick. 942.073
Ellenborough, Lord. Diary. 942.074
George IV. Life, by Fitzgerald. 2 v. 942.074
George IV. Greville Memoirs. 942.074
 — Reigns of Geo. IV. and William IV. by Reeve. 2 v. R942.074
William IV. Greville memoirs. 942.075
 — Life, by Fitzgerald. 942.075
- Victorian Era. 1837 —**
- Althorp, Viscount.** Memoir. 942.08
Besant, W. Fifty years ago. 942.08
Bloomfield. Reminiscences. 942.08
Bright, J. Life, by Smith. 2 v. R942.08
 — Public letters, Leech ed. 942.08
 — Life and opinion, by Watt. 942.08
Bagshot, W. Studies. 942.08
Chamberlain, J. Speeches. 942.08
Cobden, R. Political writings. 942.08
 — Life of, by J. Morley. 942.08
Forster, W. E. Life, by Reid. 942.08
Houghton. Life, by Reid. 2 v. 942.08
 — Monographs. 942.08
Holyoake, J. Sixty years of an agitator's life. 2 v. 942.08
Lennox, W. P. Reminiscences. 2 v. 942.08
Lewis, G. C. Letters. 942.08
Morley, S. Life, by Hodder. 942.08
Malmesbury. Memoirs. 3 v. 942.08

McCar
 tin
 — Ep
 — Sh
 Moles
 — Sh
 North
 Lo
 Palme
 Bu
 — Lif
 Balke
 Albert
 Ma
 — Nat
 — Spe
 Albert
 Sp
 Victo
 hig
 — Gre
 — Gir
 — Sto
 — Fol
 — Lif
 Alice,
 — Me

Chamb
 Hamle
 Kingla
 Nolan.
 Simps

McCart

Beacon
 — A st
 — Lif
 — Lif
 Lucy.

Gladsto
 por
 — Glea
 — Spee
 Lucy.
 McCart
 Smalley

Sallsbu
 Lucy.

- McCarthy, J.** History of our own times. 2 v. 942.08
 — **Epoch of reform** 942.08
 — **Short history** 942.08
Molesworth. History, 1830-1874. 3 v. 942.08
 — **Short history** 942.08
Northcote, S. Life and letters of Lord Iddesleigh, by A. Lang.... 942.08
Palmerston, Viscount. Life, by Bulwer..... 942.08
 — **Life of, by Ritchie.** 2 v..... R942.08
Ralkes, T. Journal. 3 v..... 942.08
Albert, Prince Consort. Life, by Martyn. 5 v..... 942.081
 — **National memorial to**..... R942.081
 — **Speeches and addresses** 942.081
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales. Speeches and addresses..... 942.081
Victoria, Queen. Journal in the highlands. 2 v..... 942.082
 — **Creville Memoirs.** 5v..... 942.082
 — **Girlhood of, by G. Greenwood**... 942.082
 — **Story of, by W. W. Tulloch**.... 942.082
 — **Folio of engravings, Jubilee**..... R942.082
 — **Life, by R. Wilson.** 4 v..... R942.082
Alice, Princess. Sketch..... 942.083
 — **Memoir and letters.** 2 v..... 942.083
- Crimean War.**
- Chambers.** Pictorial history..... 942.084
Hamley. War in the Crimea..... 942.084
Kinglake. Invasion of Crimea. 6v... 942.084
Nolan. History of. 8 v..... R942.084
Simpson. Illustrations of..... R942.084
- Reform.**
- McCarthy.** Epoch of reform..... 942.085
- Disraeli.**
- Beaconsfield, Lord.** Letters..... 942.087
 — **A study of, by G. Brandes**..... 942.087
 — **Life of, by Ewald.** 2 v..... R942.087
 — **Life of, by Fronde**..... 942.087
Lucy. Disraeli parliament..... 942.087
- Gladstone.**
- Gladstone, W. E.** And his contemporaries, by T. Archer. 2 v..... R942.088
 — **Gleanings of past years.** 7 v.... 942.088
 — **Speeches, ed. by Lucy**..... 942.088
Lucy. Gladstone parliament. 942.088
McCarthy. Eng'd under Gladstone. 942.088
Smalley, G. W. London letters. 2 v. 942.088
- Salisbury.**
- Salisbury, Marquis.** Speeches..... 942.089
Lucy. Salisbury parliament..... 942.089

Queen's, etc., collective

- Doran.** Princes of Wales 942.1
Howitt. Queens of England. 2 v... R942.1
Strickland. Queens of England. 6 v. 942.1
Williams. The royal family. 3 v... 942.1

Historical Essays.

- Brewer, J. S.** English studies 942.2
Evans. Our old nobility. 2 v..... 942.2
Green, J. R. Readings..... 942.2
 — **Stray studies** 942.2
Hamerton. French and English. 2 v..... 942.2
Howitt, W. Rural life..... 942.2
Jewitt, L. Stately homes. 2 v.... 942.2
Longman, W. Lectures..... 942.2
Porritt. Englishman at home 942.2
Races of the British Isles, Letters by Gladstone and others..... 942.2
Rogers, J. T. Gleanings. 2 v..... 942.2
Smith. The English parliament. 2 v. 942.2

English Military History.

- Adams.** England at war. 2 v..... 942.3
 — **Battle stories**..... 942.3
Chesney. Battle of Dorking R942.3
Colours of the British army (sheet).. R942.3
Douglas. Duelling days..... 942.3
Edgar. Heroes of England..... 942.3
Forbes. Soldiering, scribbling..... 942.3
 — **Gilmpses through cannon smoke**... 942.3
 — **Souvenirs of some continents**... 942.3
Great Battles British army. 942.3
Groves. Notable generals..... 942.3
Hamley. National defences 942.3
Hozler. Invasions of England. 2 v. 942.3
Johns. Naval, military heroes. 942.3
Montagu. Wanderings of a war artist 942.3
Scott, S. D. The British army. 942.3
Wellington, Duke of. Life, by Hooper..... 942.31
 — **Life of, by Maxwell.** 3 v..... R942.31
 — **Life, campaigns, by Wright.** 4 v. R942.31
 — **Conversations with, by Stanhope.** 942.31
 — **Victories of, by Maxwell** 942.31
Marlborough, Duke of, Letters and despatches, by Murray. 5 v.... 942.33
 — **Memoirs of, by Cox.** 3 v..... 942.33
 — **Life of, by Lord Wolsley.** 2 v... 942.33
Campbell, Colin. (Lord Clyde.) Life, by Shadwell. 2 v..... 942.331
Ceell, E. Life, by Dalton 942.332
Durnford. Recollections. R942.332
Fraser, J. S. Memoir..... 942.35
Gordon. Record of life, by Forbes.. 942.36

- **Journals at Khartoum**, by Hake. 2 v. 942.36
 — **Letters of**. 942.36
 — **Private diary**, by Mossman. 942.36
Gomm, W. M. Letters. 942.361
Havelock, H. Sketch, by Brock. 942.37
 — **Memoirs of**, by Marshman. 942.37
Hammond, M. M. Memoir of. 942.371
Kent, Duke of. Life, by Anderson. R942.374
Malcolm, J. Life, by Kaye. 2 v. 942.38
Napier, C. J. Life, by Bruce. 942.381
 — **Sir W.** Life of, by Bruce. 942.385
O'Malley, James. Life. 942.39
Vicars, H. Memorials. 942.39

History of Special Regiments.

- Cope, W. H.** History of the Rifle Brigade. 942.4
Maxwell, E. H. With the Connaught Rangers. 942.4

English Naval History.

- Allen.** Battles British navy. 2 v. 942.6
Brassey. The British Navy. 5 v. R942.6
 — **Naval Annual**. R942.6
James. Naval history. 6 v. 942.6
Kingston. Our sailors. 942.6
Williams. The steam navy. 942.6
Wilnot. Development of navies. 942.6
Nelson, Lord. Life, by Southey. 942.61
 — **And naval supremacy**, by Russell. 942.61
Danpler, W. Life, by Russell. 942.62
Drake, F. Life, by Corbett. 942.621
Dundonald. Autobiography. 942.622
Goodenough, J. G. Journal. 942.63
Hobart, Pasha. Sketches. 942.64

Archæology.

- Andrews, W.** By-gone England. 942.7
Hunnswell. Chronicle in stone. 942.7
Nicholas. Pedigree of the English. 942.7
Rimmer. Ancient stone crosses. 942.7
Weever. Ancient monuments. R942.7

English Biography, Collective.

- Cunningham.** Eminent Englishmen. 8 v. R942.8
Dictionary of national biography, ed. by Stephen. 25 v. R942.8
Lodge. Portraits. 8 v. 942.8
National portrait gallery. 5 v. R942.8
Walford, E. Family chests. 2 v. 942.8
 — **County families**. R942.8
Who's who in 1889. R942.8

BRITISH COLONIES AND IMPERIAL FEDERATION.

- Bourne.** Our Colonies. 942.9
Cotton. Colonies, dependencies. 942.9
Caldecott. English colonization. 942.9
Colonial policy of Gr. Britain. R942.9
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain. 2 v. 942.9
 — **Records of Greater Britain**. 942.9
 — **Imperial defence**. 942.9
Froude, J. A. Oceana. 942.9
Geffcken. The British empire. 942.9
Gordon. Against Imperial federation
Hübner. Through the empire. 942.9
Hervey. Trade policy. 942.9
Hurlburt. Britain's colonies. 942.9
Lecky. The Empire, an address. 942.9
Mathews, J. A colonist on. 942.9
Payne. European colonies. 942.9
Parkin. Imperial federation. 942.9
Seeley. Expansion of England. 942.9
Van Sommer. Britain and her people
Vincent. Newfoundland to Cochinchina. 942.9
Imperial federation reports. R942.91

GERMANY.

- Gould.** Story of. 943
Menzel. History of. 3 v. 943
Bradley. The Goths. 943.01
Theodorle the Goth, by Hodgkin. 943.01
Testa. War of Frederick I. 943.02
Luther. Table talk, Hazlitt ed. 943.03
 — **Life of**, by Michelet. 943.03
Ranke. Deutsche geschichte im zeitalter der reformation, in six band. 943.031
Schiller. The 30 years' war and Revolt in the Netherlands. 2 v. 943.04
Frederick, the great, and Maria Theresa. 943.05
 — **Seven years' war**, by Longman. 943.05
 — **Life of**, by Carlyle. 10 v. 943.051
 — **Life of**, by Kugler. 943.052
Archenholz. Geschichte des sieben-jährigen krieges in Deutschland. 943.056
Stein. Life, by Seeley. 943.06
Stockmar. Memoirs, by Muller. 943.06
Bismarck, Prince. Letters, tr. by Maxse. 943.08
 — **In the Franco-German War**. 943.08
 — **Our Chancellor**, by M. Busch. 943.08
 — **And Gortchakoff**, by Kluezko. 943.08
Malleson. Refounding of the Empire
Hozier. Seven weeks' war. 943.082
William I, and his reign, by Simon. 2 v. 943.083

White
Frede

Coxe.
Morfil
Hung
Vamb

Bert.
Durny
to

Gulzo
— L'n

Gardn
Langh

Lebon
Michel

Montg
Mason

Froiss
Masson

Salnt-A
Bayard

Comm
Ellot, J

Beaum
Metter

Sully.
Henry

— And
P.

Louls
— Am

— Life,
— Mem

Louis X
— Wom

Marle A
3 v

— Priv

Brogli
tion

Carlyle,
Croker,

Female
Gardner

Lamarti
Lafayett

Michelet
tion

— Histo

NIES
 ERATION.
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 R942.9
 2 v. 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 942.9
 R942.91

 943
 943
 943.01
 943.01
 943.02
 943.03
 943.03
 943.03
 943.031
 943.01
 943.05
 943.05
 943.051
 943.052
 943.056
 943.06
 943.06
 943.08
 943.08
 943.08
 943.08
 943.081
 943.082
 943.083

Whitman, S. Imperial Germany... 943.083
 Frederick. Crown Prince and Emperor, by Rodd. 943.084

Austria. Hungary.
 Coxe. House of Austria. 4 v. 943.6
 Morfill. Story of Poland. 943.8
 Hungary and its revolutions. 943.9
 Vambery. Story of Hungary. 943.9

FRANCE.
 Bert. Les colonies Françaises. R944
 Burny. Histoire de France, en cinq tome. 944
 Gulzot. History of France. 944
 — L'histoire de France. 4 tome. 944
 Gardner. History, in rhyme. 944
 Laughton. Naval history. 944
 Lebon. France as it is. 944
 Michelet. History of. 2 v. 944
 Montgomery. Leading facts. 944
 Mason, G. France. 944
 Froissart, J. Chronicles. R944.02
 Masson. Medieval France. 944.02
 Saint-Amand. Women, Valois Court Bayard. The good chevalier. 944.025
 Commines. Memoirs, by Scoble. 944.027
 Elliot, F. Old court life. 2 v. 944.03
 Beaumont. Strange career. 944.03
 Metternich. Memoirs. 3 v. 944.03
 Sully. Memoirs. 4 v. 944.03
 Henry IV. Life, by James. 2 v. 944.031
 — And the Huguenots in France, by P. F. Willert. 944.031
 Louis XIV. Court of, by Saint Amand. 944.033
 — Life, by James. 2 v. 944.033
 — Memoirs of, by Saint-Simon. 944.033
 Louis XV. The court of. 944.034
 — Women of Versailles. 944.034
 Marie Antoinette, by Saint-Amand. 3 v. 944.035
 — Private life, by Campau. 944.035

Revolution, 1789.
 Broglie, Duc de. Personal recollections of, by R. L. Beaufort. 944.04
 Carlyle, T. French revolution. 3 v. 944.04
 Croker, J. W. Essays on. 944.04
 Female revolutionary Plutarch. 3 v. 944.04
 Gardiner. The revolution. 944.04
 Lamartine. The Girondists. 3 v. 944.04
 Lafayette, Marquis. Life of. 944.04
 Michelet, J. Histoire de la revolution Française, en quatre tome. 944.04
 — Historical sketch of. 944.04

Mignet. History of. 944.04
 Mahan. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution. 944.04
 Mallet. The French revolution. 944.04
 Phipson, T. L. The storm. 944.04
 Smyth, W. Lectures. 2 v. 944.04
 Thiers, L. A. History of. 5 v. 944.04
 — Histoire de revolution. 944.04
 De Tocqueville. Society in France. 944.04
 Taine, H. A. Les origines de la France contemporaine. 944.01
 — The revolution. 2 v. 944.04

First Empire, 1804.
 Colignet, Capt. Narrative of. 944.05
 Fouche, J. Memoirs of. 944.05
 Hooper, E. Waterloo. 944.05
 Marbot, Baron. Memoirs. 2 v. 944.05
 McDonald, Marshall. Recollections. 944.05
 Talleyrand, Prince. Memoirs. 5 v. 944.05
 Napoleon, I. English caricature of, by Ashton. 2 v. 944.051
 — Letters of, by Bingham. 3 v. 944.051
 — Memoirs of, by Bourrienne. 4 v. 944.051
 — Imperial guard, by Headley. 3 v. 944.051
 — Private life, by Las Cases. 8 v. 944.051
 — History of, by Laufrey. 4 v. 944.051
 — Warrior, ruler, by Morris. 944.051
 — In exile, by O'Meara. 2 v. 944.051
 — His detractors, by Prince Napoleon. 944.051
 Josephine, Empress. 3 v. 944.052
 Marie Louise, Empress. 4 v. 944.053

Restoration, 1815.
 Lamartine. Restoration of monarchy. 944.06
 Moutalembert. Memoir, by Oliphant. 944.06
 Angouleme, Duchess of. Youth of. 2 v. 944.061
 Berry, Duchess of. 3 v. 944.062
 Blanc. History of ten years. 944.063

Second Empire, 1852.
 An Englishman in Paris. 2 v. 944.07
 Hamerton. Modern Frenchmen. 944.07
 Hugo, V. Napoleon le petit. 944.07
 Lamartine. The revolution of 1848. 944.071
 Hugo. History of a crime. 944.072
 — Histoire d'un crime. 2 v. 944.072
 Maupas. The Coup D'Etat. 944.072
 Napoleon III. Life, by Jerrold. 4 v. 944.073
 Senior. Conversations. 2 v. 944.073

Third Republic, 1870.
 Latimer. France 19th Century. 944.08
 Washburne. Recollections. 2 v. 944.08

Forbes. Franco-German War. 2 v. 944.081
Moltke. The Franco-German War. 944.081
Parr. Echoes of a famous year.... 944.081
Robinson. The fall of Metz..... 944.081
Sheppard, N. Shut up in Paris..... 944.081
Zola, E. The Downfall..... 944.081

Italy.

Bryce. Holy Roman empire. 945
Balzan. Italy..... 945
Duffy. Tuscan Republics..... 945
Martel. Military Italy..... 945
Nolan. Liberators of Italy..... R945
Symonds. Renaissance. 7 v..... 945
 — Short history renaissance..... 945
Garibaldi. At home, by Magregor.. 945.09
Bent, J. T. Genoa. 945.1
Malleon. Genoese history..... 945.1

Venice.

Freeman. Sketches from..... 945.3
Hare, A. J. Venice..... 945.3
Howells, W. D. Venetian life..... 945.3
Olliphant, Mrs. Makers of Venice.. 945.3
Hare, A. J. Florence..... 945.5
Medlei, L. de. Life, by Roscoe. 945.5
Machavelli. Life, by Villari. 4 v... 945.5
 — History of Florence..... 945.5
 — Florentine histories..... 945.5
Olliphant. Makers of Florence..... 945.5
Seaffe. Florence during renaissance... 945.5
Trollope. The Commonwealth. 4 v 945.5
For Rome, see 914.56.
The Carafas, of Maddaloni, Naples.. 945.7

Spain.

Conde. The Arabs in Spain..... 946
Irvling. Conquest of Granada..... 946
Hale, E. E. Story of Spain..... 946
Krauskopf. Jews and Moors in.... 946
Poole. Story of the Moors..... 946.02
Watts. Christian recovery of..... 946.02
Ferdinand and Isabella, by Prescott. 3 v..... 946.03
Len, H. C. The Inquisition of the middle ages. 3 v..... 946.04
Charles V., by Robertson...... 946.04
Phillip II, by Prescott...... 946.04
L'Estrange. Peninsular war..... 946.06
Napier. War in the Peninsula. 6 v 946.1
Columbus. The letter of..... 946.1
 — Latin translation of letter..... 946.1
 — Life and voyages, by W. Irving. 2 v..... 946.1

— **Columbla, by Musick**..... 946.1
 — **With the Admiral, by Mackie**.... 946.1
 — **Life of, Tarducci**..... 946.1
 — **Splrit of discovery, by Winsor**... 946.1
 — **Dream of, a poem, by Wright**.... 946.1

Russia.

Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 2 v... 947
Murray, E. C. Russians of to-day.. 947
Haxthausen. The Russian Empire. 2 v..... 947
Kelly. History of Russia. 2 v..... 947
Leroy-Beaulieu. The empire of the Tsars and the Russians..... 947
Latimer. Russia and Turkey in the 19th century..... 947
Morfill. Story of Russia..... 947
Rambaud. History of Russia. 3 v. 947
Stead, W. T. Truth about Russia.. 947
Stepnlak. Russia under the Tsars.. 947
 — Russian peasantry..... 947
The Tzar and his people..... 947
Wallace, D. M. Russia. 2 v..... 947
Catherine II, by Waliszewski..... 947.06
Cassell's Russo-Turkish war. 2 v... 947.082
Daily News War correspondence. 2v 947.082

Norway. Sweden.

Bnsbecq. Life, by Forster. 2 v.... 948
Mallet. Northern antiquities..... 948
Otte. Scandinavian history..... 948
DuChallu. The Viking age. 2 v... 948.01
Gustavus Adolphus. Life, by Bourne. 948.04
Boyesen. Story of Norway..... 948.1
Keary. Norway, Norwegians..... 948.1
Montellus. Civiliza'n of Sweden.... 948.5

Holland.

DeLiefde. Great Dutch admirals... 949.2
Griffs. Brave little Holland..... 949.2
Motley. John de Barneveld. 2 v... 949.2
 — United Netherlands. 4 v..... 949.2
 — Dutch Republic. 3 v..... 949.2
Rogers. Story of Holland..... 949.2
Zimmern. The Hansa Towns..... 949.2
DeWitt. Twenty years republic.... 949.204
Van Artevelde. Life, by Ashley.... 949.3

Switzerland.

Maritime Alps. 2 v..... 949.4
Hug. Story of Switzerland..... 949.4
McCrackan. Rise of Swiss Republic 949.4
Tyndall, J. Hours of exercise..... 949.4
Umlauf, F. The Alps. 949.4
Schaff. The Swiss reformation..... 949.408

Gladstone
 Mahaffy.
 Oman.
 Pears.
 Howe.

See a

Abdul H
 his re
 Franklan
 Field, H.
 Lamartin
 en 8 t
 — Voyag
 Menzles.
 Poole, S.

Laveleye.
 Pearson.
 Ranke.
 Gladstone
 Johnson.

Boulger.
 China and
 Coltman,
 Lowell.
 Withrow.
 Wheeler.
For J
 Griffs, W.
 Gilman, A

India from
 Elliott. I
 Elphinston
 Hunter.
 Hurst, J.
 Keene. F
 Robertson
 Wheeler.
 Auher. B
 Lyall. Br
 Martineau
 Nolan. Br
 Thornton.
 Clive, R.
 Bafferin.

Byzantine Empire.

- Gladstone.** The Hellenic factor.... 949.5
Mahaffy. Rambles in Greece..... 949.5
Oman. The Byzantine empire..... 949.5
Pears. Fall of Constantinople. 949.503
Howe. Greek revolution, 1820-27. . . 949.506

See also Greece, 938.

Turkey.

- Abdul Hamid II.** Twelve years of his reign, by Princess de Lusignan 949.6
Frankland, C. F. Travels. 2 v..... 949.6
Field, H. M. The Greek islands.... 949.6
Lamartine. Histoire de la Turquie, en 8 tome. 949.6
 — **Voyages en Orient**, en 2 tome.... 949.6
Menzies. Turkey old and new..... 949.6
Poole, S. L. Turkey..... 949.6

Servia. Bulgaria.

- Laveleye.** The Balkan Peninsula... 949.7
Pearson. Service in Servia..... 949.7
Ranke. History of Servia..... 949.7
Gladstone. Bulgarian horrors..... 949.71
Johnson. On track of Crescent.... 949.8

HISTORY OF ASIA.

China.

- Boulger.** History of China. 3 v.... 951
China and the Burmese. 951
Coltman, R. The Chinese..... 951
Lowell. Soul of the east..... 951
Withrow. China and its people.... 951
Wheeler. The foreigner in China... 951
For Japan, see 915.2.

- Griggs, W. E.** Corea..... 951.9
Gilman, A. The Saracens..... 953

India.

- India from the earliest times.**..... 954
Elliott. History of. 8 v..... 954
Elphinstone. History of..... 954
Hunter. The Indian Empire..... 954
Hurst, J. F. Indika..... 954
Keene. Fall of Moghul Empire.... 954
Robertson. Histor'l disquisition...R954
Wheeler. History of..... 954
Auber. British power in. 2 v..... 954.01
Lyall. British Dominion in..... 954.01
Martineau. British rule in..... 954.01
Nolan. British Empire in. 2 v.... 954.01
Thornton. British Empire in. 2 v. 954.01
Clive, R. Life, ed. by Malcolm. 3 v. 954.02
Butcherin. Vice-regal life. 2 v..... 954.02

- Ellenborough.** Indian admin'on.... 954.02
Hastings, W. Essay, by Macaulay. 954.02
Lawrence, J. Life, by Temple..... 954.02
Ferguson. Rock-cut temples.R954.03
Goldsmid. Telegraph, travel..... 954.04
Hodgson. Essays. 2 v..... 954.04
Malleson. Native states of..... 954.04
Monier-Williams. Modern India!... 954.04
Thornton. Indian public works.... 954.04
Ball. Diamonds of India..... 954.05
Malleson. French in India..... 954.06
Manning. Ancient India. 2 v..... 954.07
Speir. Ancient India..... 954.07
Bray. Randall Davenant..... 954.08
Adams. Warriors of..... 954.08
Campbell. Wild tribes of Khondistan..... 954.1
Heber. The Upper Provinces. 3 v 954.1
Life in the Mofussil..... 954.1
Macintyre. Hindu-Koh..... 954.2
Moorcroft. Him-layan Provinces. 2 v..... 954.2
Oldfield. Sketches from Nipal. 2 v. 954.2
Woodthorpe. Lushai expedition.... 954.2
Kaye. The Sepoy war. 3 v..... 954.21
 — **Indian Mutiny**, continued by Col. Malleson. 3 v..... 954.21
Malleson. The Mutiny of 1857..... 954.21
Rees. Siege of Lucknow..... 954.21
Trevelyan. Cawnpore..... 954.21
Rousselet. India.....R954.3
Edwardes. Punjab Frontier. 2 v.. 954.5
Daniell. Oriental scenery.....R954.5
Burton, R. F. Goa..... 954.7
 — **Seinde.** 4 v..... 954.7
Malabari. Gujarat..... 954.7
Temple. Journals at Hyderabad. 2 v..... 954.9

Ceylon.

- Baker.** Eight years in..... 954.8
 — **Rifle and hound in**..... 954.8
Ceylon. Description. 2 v..... 954.8
Clark. Dark place of earth..... 954.8
Clutterbuck. About Ceylon..... 954.8
Cumming. 2 happy years in Ceylon. 954.8
Haeckel. Visit to..... 954.8
Tennent. Ceylon. 2 v..... 954.8

Siberia.

- Gowing.** 5000 miles through..... 957
Howard. Siberian savages..... 957
Kennan. Siberia exile system. 2 v. 957
 — **Tent life in Siberia**..... 957
Landsdell, H. Through Siberia.... 957

- Maignan.** From Paris to Peking.... 957
Marsden. To Kihorian lepers..... 957

Central Asia.

- Burnaby.** A ride to Khiva..... 958
Curzon. Russia in 958
Edwards. Russian projects..... 958
Forbes. The Afghan wars 958
Johnstone. The mountain kingdom 958
Ker. On the road to Khiva..... 958
Lansdell. Through central Asia.... 958
Marvin. Reconnoitering..... 958
Shaw. Visits to High Tartary..... 958
Taylor. Central Asia..... 958
Vambéry. Struggle for India..... 958
 — Central Asia..... 958
 — Sketches of Central Asia..... 958
Wood, H. Shores of Lake Aral.... 958
Wood, J. Source of the Oxus..... 958
Duke. The Kabul Campaign..... 958.1
Eyre. Operations at Kabul..... 958.1
 — Insurrection of 1841 958.1
Boel. Temples and elephants..... 958.3
Schuyler. In Kistana..... 958.1
Vambéry. History of Bokhara..... 958.6
Phayre. History of Burma..... 959
Bacon, G. B. Siam..... 959.3
Bearing. Kingdom of Siam..... 959.3
Colquhoun. About Tonquin..... R959.8

HISTORY OF AMERICA.

NOTE.—For literature on Christopher Columbus, see Spanish History, 946.1.

- Baldwin.** Ancient America..... 970
Brown. Icelandic discoverers..... 970
Blacket. Lost histories of..... 970
Buckingham. America. 3 v..... R970
Cabot, Sebastian. Life of..... 970
Fiske. Discovery of. 2 v..... 970
Howland. Annals of North Am.... R970
Lummis. The Spanish pioneers..... 970
Mackenzie, R. America..... 970
Macgregor. Progress of. 4 v..... R970
Nadallac. Pre-historic America.... 970
Penn, W. Life of, by Clarkson. 2 v. 970
Voyages of the Northmen to America 970
Winsor. Narrative and critical history of America. 8 v..... R970
Magazine of American history..... R970.5
Alexander. Amer'n colonization..... R970.5

Indians of North America.

- Drake.** Aboriginal races..... R970.1
Drake. Indian tribes of. 2 v..... 970.1

- Dunn.** The Oregon territory... 970.1
Jones. Antiquities..... 970.1
Kofl. Kitchi-gami, round Lake Superior..... 970.1
McLean. The Indians..... 970.1
Schoolcraft. Oneida..... R970.1
 — Personal memoirs..... 970.1
Slight. Indian researches..... R970.1
Young. Stories from wigwams..... 970.1
Hale. Iroquois book of rites..... R970.3
Jackson. Century of dishonor..... 970.5

HISTORY OF CANADA.

General History.

- Bell.** History, to 1840. 3 v..... R971
Bouchette. British Dominions. 3 v. R971
 — Topographical description..... R971
Canada. Historical and statistical, by Biggar..... R971
Davin. Irishman in Canada..... 971
Garneau. Histoire du Canada 3 v. 971
Greswell. History..... 971
Hodgins. School history.... R971
McMullen. History. 2 v..... 971
McGregor. British America. 2 v. R971
Miles. Prize questions in..... R971
Murray. Account of Br. Am. 2 v. R971
Provancher. Histoire du Canada.. 971
Ratray. The Scot in B. N. A. 4 v. 971
Roy. History of Canada. R971
Tuttle. History of Canada. 2 v.. R971
Warburton. Conquest of Canada. 2 v..... 971
Withrow. History of Canada..... 971
 — Abridged history 971
Winsor. Narrative and critical history. See v. 1-5.

Canada First Movement.

- Canadian Club of Hamilton,** proceedings and addresses..... R971.01
Foster. Canada first, a memorial... 971.01
Raise the flag, patriotic poems R971.01

Future of Canada.

- Douglas.** Canadian independence, annexation and British imperial federation..... 971.02
Howland, O. A. The new empire... 971.02
Long, J. H. Present and future... R971.02
Royal, J. Republic or colony 971.02
Smith, G. Canada and the Canadian question 971.02
Stanwood. Canada and Br. cone'n. R971.02
 See also Imperial Federation, 942.9.

Bourinot
Grey, E.
 of the
 — Receipt
Haynes.
Lorne, L.
Rice, T.
Tupper, C.
Underw.
Wiman.
 Canada
 the C
 review

Beugnot
 of C
Canadian
 the C
 Faircl
Hogan, J.
Kingsford
 — Early
Lillie, A.
O'Hanly.
 Irish
Seadding.
Small, C.
 — Product
Wilson, I.

Histor
Royal Soci
Dominion
History of

Canadian A
Portrait g
Sketches of
Morgan
Cyclopedia

ed. by
Brown, G.
Hinks, F.
Merritt, W.
Ryerson, E.
Macdonald,
 — Life, by
 — Anecdote
 — Life, by
 — Life, by
Mackenzie,
ham and

..... 970.1
 970.1
 and Lake 970.1
 970.1
 R970.1
 970.1
 R970.1
 R970.3
 970.5
CANADA.
 ory.
 R971
 ns. 3 v. R971
 R971
 atistical, R971
 971
 da 3 v. 971
 971
 R971
 971
 a. 2 v. R971
 R971
 m. 2 v. R971
 Canada .. 971
 A. 4 v. 971
 R971
 2 v. R971
 Canada. 971
 da. 971
 971
 tical his-

Relations with U. S.
Bourinot. Canada and the U. S. R971.03
Grey, Earl. The commercial policy of the British Colonies 971.03
 — **Reciprocity and reform** 971.03
Haynes. Reciprocity treaty of 1854. 971.03
Lorne, Lord. Canada and the U. S. R971.03
Ricef. The fisheries dispute 971.03
Tupper, C. Wiman unmasked R971.03
Under which flag 971.03
Wiman. Can we coerce Canada. R971.03
 Canada and the United States. In the Quarterly, April 1891. A review of 13 recent books.

Historical Sketches.
Beugough, J. W. Caricature history of Canadian politics. 2 v. R971.01
Canadian leaves. Papers read before the Canadian Club, N. Y. ed. by Fairchild. 971.04
Hogan, J. S. Canada, an essay. 971.04
Kingsford, W. Canadian archaeology 971.04
 — **Early bibliography** 971.04
Little, A. Canada. R971.04
O'Hanly. The political standing of Irish Catholics. R971.04
Seadding. Canada in sculpture. R971.04
Small. Chronicles of Canada. R971.04
 — **Products of the new dominion.** .. R971.04
Wilson. Britain redeemed. R971.04

Historical Magazines. Annuals.
Royal Society of Canada, transactions R971.05
Dominion archives, annual reports. R971.05
History of 1893, Canadian affairs. R971.05

Biography.
Canadian Album, Men of Canada. R971.06
Portrait gallery, by Dent. 5 v. R971.06
Sketches of celebrated Canadians, by Morgan. R971.06
Cyclopedia of Canadian biography, ed. by Rose. 2 v. 971.06
Brown, G. Life, by A. Mackenzie. .. 971.06
Hinks, F. Reminiscences. 971.06
Merritt, W. H. Biography. 971.06
Ryerson, E. Story of my life. 971.06
Macdonald, Sir J. A. Addresses. 971.061
 — **Life, by Adam** 971.061
 — **Anecdotal life, by Biggar** 971.061
 — **Life, by Collins** 971.061
 — **Life, by Macpherson.** 2 v. 971.061
Mackenzie, A. Life of, by Buckingham and Ross 971.062

Militia.
Burnham, J. H. Canadians in the Imperial service 971.07
Canadian Military Institute, transactions. R971.07
Cruikshank. Story of Butler's Rangers. R971.07
13th Battalion. Sketch by Major Moore. R971.07

CANADA—HISTORY OF SPECIAL PERIODS.

New France, 1608-1750.
Charlevoix. Histoire et description generale de la Nouvelle France. 3 v. R971.2
Hart. The fall of New France. 971.2
Histoire de la colonie Francaise en Canada, jusqu'a 1682. 3 v. R971.2
Kingsford. History of Canada, from the earliest date of French rule. 6 v. 971.2
 V. 1, 1608-1682; V. 2, 1679-1725; V. 3, 1726-1756; V. 4, 1756-1769; V. 5, 1768-1775; V. 6, 1776-1779.
LeMoine. Scot in New France. R971.2
Miles. History, 1585-1763. 971.2
Mission du Canada. Relations inédites de la Nouvelle-France, 1672-79, pour faire suite aux anciennes relations 1615-72. 2 v. R971.2
Relations des Jesuites embrassant les années, 1611 à 1672. 3 v. R971.2
Tache. Seigniorial tenure. R971.2
Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the New World. 971.21
 — **Jesuits in North America in the 17th century** 971.21
 — **La Salle and the discovery of the great West** 971.21
 — **Old regime in Canada** 971.21
 — **Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV** 971.21
 — **Half century of conflict.** 2 v. 971.21
 — **Montcalm and Wolfe.** 2 v. 971.21
 — **Wolfe on the plains of Abraham.** R971.21
 — **Review of Mr. Parkman's histories by W. D. Howells.** In Atlantic, 1874.

1760-1792.

From the Conquest to the establishment of Upper and Lower Canada.
Brant. Life of, by Stone. 2 v. R971.3
 — **Memoir of.** R971.3
Burgoyne. Expedition from Canada. R971.3
Debate on the Bill of 1774. R971.3

- Johnson, W.** Life, by Stone. 2 v. R971.3
Jones. Campaign for the conquest of Canada. R971.3
Ludlow. The War, 1775-83. 971.3
Parkman, F. Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the conquest of Canada. 2 v. 971.3
 From 1760-1769, with a review of events from 1608.
Simcoe, Gen. Life and times, with account of Major André and Capt. Brant, by D. B. Read. 971.3
 Gen. Simcoe was the first governor of Upper Canada.

- **Military Journal, Queen's Rangers** 971.3
Thayer, Capt. Journal, 1775. R971.3

United Empire Loyalists.

- Centennial of Settlement by United Empire Loyalists, 1781-1884.** 971.31
Griffin, J. A. The United Empire Loyalists. R971.31
Ryerson, E. The Loyalists of America and their times, 1620-1816. 2 v. 971.31
Sabine, L. Loyalists of the American revolution, 1776. 2 v. 971.31

1792-1841.

From the establishment of Upper and Lower Canada to the Union.

- Anderson.** Canada. R971.4
Durham, Earl of. Report, in 1838. R971.4
Galt, J. The Canadas, 1836. R971.4
Gray, H. Letters from C., 1809. R971.4
Hallburton. Bubbles of Canada. R971.4
Head, Sir G. Forest scenes, 1838. R971.4
Jameson, Mrs. Winter studies, 1839. R971.4
Robtson. Canada and the Canada bill. R971.4
Selkirk, Earl. Occurrences in the Indian countries. R971.4
Sydenham, Lord. Memoir, by Scrope. R971.4
 Lord Sydenham was governor-general of Canada, 1839-41.
Talbot. Five years residence. R971.4
Tecumseh. Life of, by Drake. 971.4
 — A drama, by C. Meir. 971.4

Upper Canada.

- Centennial of the Province of Upper Canada, 1792-1892.** R971.41
Haught, C. Country life in Canada fifty years ago. 971.41
Head, F. B. The emigrant. 971.41
 — A narrative, 1839. 971.41
 Sir F. B. Head was governor of Upper Canada, 1836-38.

- Howison.** Sketches of Upper Canada. 971.41
Moodle. Life in the clearings. 971.41
Eldont. Ten years of Upper Canada, in peace and war, ed. by Mrs. Edgar. 971.41
Strickland. 27 years in C. West. 2 v. 971.41
Thompson, S. Reminiscences of a Canadian pioneer. 971.41

Lower Canada.

- Christie, R.** History of Lower Canada, 1791-1811. 6 v. 971.42

War of 1812.

British Writers.

- Biggar.** Battle of Stoney Creek. R971.43
Brock, Sir I. Life, by Tupper. 971.43
Coffin. The war and its moral. 971.43
Cruikshank. Battle of Lundy's Lane. R971.43
James. Military occurrences of the war. 2 v. 971.43
 — Naval occurrences. 971.43
Laura Secord. Sketch, by Curzon. R971.43
 — A drama, by Curzon. 971.43

American Writers.

- Brackenridge.** The war. R971.44
Lossing. Pictorial field-book. 971.44
Roosevelt. The Naval war. 971.44
Thomson. Historical sketches. R971.44

Rebellion of 1837.

- Carrier.** Les événements. R971.45
Dent. Story of rebellion. 2 v. 971.45
Mackenzie, W. L. Life, by Lindsay. 2 v. 971.45
 Seventh report on grievances. 971.45

1841-1867.

From the Union to Confederation.

- Bonnycastle, R.** The Canadas in 1841. 2 v. 971.5
 — Canada and Canadians. 2 v. 971.5
Darling. Sketches of life. R971.5
Debates on Confederation. R971.5
Dent. Last forty years. 2 v. 971.5
Elgin, Earl of. Canada in 1854. R971.5
 Lord Elgin was governor-general of Canada, 1847-55.
McGee, T. D. Speeches. 971.5
 — Life, by Taylor. R971.5
Metcalfe, Baron. Life, by Kaye. 2 v. 971.5
 Lord Metcalfe was governor-general of Canada, 1843-45.

Monck
L
eral of
Morris
Russe
Warbu

Griffin
of
Duffer
Ca
— Adm
— Adm
Duffer
Lorne,
and
— Adm
— Spec
Laudso
No

Boulton
the
Griffin,
Gar

Lepine.
McMick

Mulvan
Riel, L.
Bremner
Laurie,
Illustrat
Souveni
Trials in
Thomps
execu
For
phical div
917.1.

UN

Bauerft.
Bryce.
3 v.
Campbell
land,
Carnegie.
Doyle, F
Greg. H
Gardner.

- Canada 971.41
 gs..... 971.41
 Canada,
 by Mrs. 971.41
 C. West. 971.41
 ces of a 971.41
- Monck, Lady.** My Canadian leaves. 971.5
 Lord Monck was governor-gen-
 eral of Canada, 1861-65.
Morris, A. Nova Britannia..... 971.5
Russell, W. H. Canada in 1861.... 971.5
Warburton, E. Hochelaga. 2 v... 971.5

Later 19th Century.

- Griffin, Watson.** The Consolidation
 of Canada.....R971.6
Dufferin, Lord. Speeches delivered in
 Canada, ed by Milton..... 971.61
 — Administration, by Leggo..... 971.61
 — Administration, by Stewart.... 971.61
Dufferin, Lady. Canadian Journal. 971.62
Lorne, Lord. Memories of Canada
 and Scotland..... 971.63
 — Administration, by Collins..... 971.63
 — Speech on the North-West..... R971.63
Lansdowne, Lord. Speeches on the
 North West.....R971.64

Fenian Invasions.

- Boulton, Major.** Reminiscences of
 the North-west rebellions..... 971.71
Griffin, J. A. From Toronto to Fort
 Garry.....R971.71

Riel Rebellion, 1870.

- Lepine.** Trial of.....R971.72
McMicken. Abortive raid of 1871...R971.72

Rebellion, 1885.

- Mulvaney.** History of the rebellion. 971.73
Riel, L. Story of Riel..... 971.73
Bremner's furs. Report on.....R971.73
Laurie, Major-General. Report of..R971.73
Illustrated War News.....R971.73
Souvenir number of War News....R971.73
Trials in connection with.....R971.73
Thompson, Sir J. Speech of, on the
 execution of Riel.....R971.73

*For description, etc., of geogra-
 phical divisions of Canada, see Travels
 917.1.*

UNITED STATES HISTORY.

- Bancroft.** History of U. S. 10 v... 973
Bryce. American Commonwealth.
 3 v..... 973
Campbell, D. The Puritan in Hol-
 land, England and America. 2 v. 973
Carnegie. Triumphant democracy.. 973
Doyle. History of America..... 973
Greg. History of the U. S..... 973
Gardner. American H'y in rhyme. R973

- Grace.** The Irish in America.....R973
Grahame. History of U. S. 2 v... 973
Higginson. Larger history U. S..... 973
Perry, M. C. Naval officer..... 973
Peto. Resources of America. 973
Strong. Our country..... 973
Smith, G. The United States..... 973
Scotch-Irish Congress..... 973

Colonial Period.

- Adams, S.** Life, by Hosmer..... 973.2
Henry, Patrick. Life, by Tyler.... 973.2
Jones. The Juanita valley..... 973.2
Palfrey. History of New England
 (in colonial times.) 5 v..... 973.2
Smith, Capt. John. Works, 1608-
 1631: ed. by Arber.....R973.2
 — **Adventures and discoveries**.....R973.2
Thwaites. The colonies.....973.2
Wharton. Through colo'l doorways. 973.2
Boone, D. Life, by Hartley..... 973.2

Revolution Period.

- Draper.** King's mountain..... 973.3
Fiske, J. Critical period..... 973.3
Gallatin, A. Life, by Stevens..... 973.3
Hamilton, A. Life, by Lodge..... 973.3
 — Life of, by Schmueker..... 973.3
Morris, C. Life, by Roosevelt..... 973.3
Scudder. Men and manners..... 973.3

Constitution Period.

- Marshall, J.** Life, by Magruder.... 973.4
Randolph, J. Life, by Adams..... 973.4
Washington, G. Life, by Irving.
 4 v..... 973.41
 — Life of, by H. C. Lodge. 2 v..... 973.41
Adams, J. Life, by Morse..... 973.42
Jefferson, T. Life, by Morse..... 973.43
 — **Domestic life,** by Randolph..... 973.43
Benton, T. H. Life, by Roosevelt.. 973.5
Calhoun, J. C. Life, by Von Holst. 973.5
Clay, H. Life, by Schmueker..... 973.5
Douglas, S. A. Life, by Flint..... 973.5
Jackson, A. Life, by Sumner..... 973.5
Webster, D. Life, by Lodgo..... 973.5
Madison, J. Life, by Gay..... 973.51
Monroe, J. Public service, by Gil-
 man..... 973.52
Adams, J. Q. Life, by Morse..... 973.53
VanBuren, M. Life, by Shepard.... 973.55
Dyer, O. Great senators..... 973.6
Greeley, H. Life, by Ingersoll.... 973.6
Buchanan, J. Life, by Curtis..... 973.65

Civil War, 1861-65.

- Battles and leaders of the civil war,**
ed. by R. U. Johnson. 4 v.....R978.7
- Coffin.** Marching to victory..... 978.7
- Draper.** Civil war. 3 v..... 978.7
- Douglas, F.** Life, by Holland..... 978.7
- Famous adventures.** 978.7
- Maury.** A Virginian in the Mexican,
Indian and Civil Wars..... 978.7
- Russell, W. H.** My diary. 2 v.... 978.7
- Sala, G. A.** My diary. 2 v..... 978.7
- Salm-Salm, Princess.** Ten years... 978.7
- Lincoln, Ab.** Life, by Morse..... 978.71
- **Gettysburg speech**..... R978.71
- Garrison.** Moral crusader, by Smith 978.71
- Ross.** Memoirs of a reformer..... 978.71
- St. Albans' raid**.....R978.72
- Campaigns of the civil war.** 13 v... 978.73
- Maury, M. F.** U. S. naval officer... 978.75
- Gurowiski, A.** Diary, 1863-5..... 978.78
- Bledsoe.** Is Davis a traitor?..... 978.791
- Pollard.** The lost cause..... 978.791

Later U. S. History.

- Grant, Gen.** Personal memoirs. 2 v 978.82
- Garfield, J. A.** Life, by Brown.... 978.81
- **Our martyred president,** by Mc-
Cabe..... 978.81
- For* Description, etc., of geogra-
phical divisions of the U. S., see
Travels, 917.3.

A
booksIn
Philos
Scienc
class
are m
indep
Mr. M
years
utility
from
againC
alpha
partiaF
class
numbe
at pag
follow
useful
only a
the boIf
allied
riding
entere
Yeigh
entere
years,
being
one foIf
author
Librar
numbe

..... 973.71
R973.72
 v... 973.73
 per... 973.75
 973.78
 973.791
 973.791

THE CLASSIFICATION

As explained on page 34, the General Catalogue is classed on the decimal system, and the books are arranged on the shelves in the same order as listed.

ory.

s. 2v 973.82
 yn.... 973.81
 y Mc- 973.81
 eogra-
 d., see

In this classification the field of knowledge is divided into nine main classes, as follows:—
 Philosophy is class 1: Religion, class 2: Sociology, class 3: Philology, class 4: Natural Science, class 5: Useful Arts, class 6: Fine Arts, class 7: Literature, class 8: History, class 9. Cyclopedias, magazines, books, too general to be classed in any of these nine classes, are marked nought, 0, and form a tenth class. These main classes are then considered independently, and each one is divided according to a carefully elaborated plan, arranged by Mr. Melvil Dewey, the able executive head of the great State Library, Albany, N. Y. Four years daily experience of the system in this Library, has demonstrated its great practical utility as a literary helper and time saver. Notice that all numbers are decimals, running from 0 to 9: i. e., 615, *Materia Medica*, comes before 615.82, *Massage treatment*: which again comes before 615.853, *Water cure*: and all of them come before 617, *Treatment*.

Commencing at page 120 is a *Relativ Subject Index*. This Index contains in a single alphabet all the subjects catalogued on pages 34-118 of this catalogue: and includes also a *partial Index of Authors* catalogued on the same pages.

How to use the Index

Find the subject desired in its alphabetical place in the Index. The number after it is its class number and refers to the place where the topic will be found, in numerical order of class numbers, in this catalogue, commencing at page 34. Thus, *Book-keeping* is 657. Beginning at page 34, and running rapidly through the following pages, 657 is found on page 72. And following 657, books on allied subjects are also found, 658 being *Business Manuals*, books useful to all interested in *Book-keeping*. So with many other subjects. Do not, then, look only at the exact decimal number given, but having found same, run the eye up and down, as the books preceding or following may treat on some allied subject.

If the title of the book desired should not be on a well defined subject, look under some allied subject heading. Thus, Major Dwyer's "*Seats and Saddles*," which treats of the riding of horses, their care and management, will be looked for under *Horse*, and will be found entered at 636.1. In *Library parlance* this number is called six three six point one. Again, Yeigh's "*Ontario's Parliament buildings*" would naturally be looked for under *Ontario*, and is entered at 917.13 (nine one seven point one three); while Lighthall's "*Montreal after 250 years*," if not found under the heading *Montreal*, would be looked for under *Quebec* (*Montreal* being in the Province of *Quebec*), and will be found entered at 917.141 (nine one seven point one four one).

If unable to find the book desired through reference to the subject, try under the author's name (in the same Index). If still unable to find the book desired, consult the Librarian or his assistants. Copy author, title and number exactly as printed. Note that numbers preceded by R are *Reference books*, and are not for general circulation.

RELATIV SUBJECT INDEX

The number refers to the place where the topic will be found in the General Catalogue, commencing at page 34. The numbers run numerically from 0 to 9.
See "How to use the Index" on preceding page.

ABBOTT.

INDEX.

Abbott, E. A 239.8
 Abyssinia 916.3
 Acoustics 534
 Actors' lives 792
 Adam, G. M 916.74
 Addison, J 824.52
 Administration pol. science 350
 Adulterations public health 614.3
 technology 600
 Adventures 910
 Advice to young men 374
 Aesthetics 701
 Afghanistan 958
 Africa 916
 Agassiz, L 508.73 590
 Agricultural chemistry 631
 Agriculture 680
 Aid to injured 614.88
 Aikenside, M 821.62
 Aitken, M 821.041
 Alaska 917.98
 Albert Prince Consort 942.081
 Edward, Prince of Wales 942.081
 Alcott, L. M 818.41
 Aldermen 352
 Alfred, the great 942.014
 Algebra 512
 Algiers 916.5
 Alice, Princess 942.083
 Allibone, S. A 820.3 821
 Almanacs 310 528.2
 Alphabets 411
 Althorp, Viscount 942.08
 Amateur mechanic books 680
 America Central 917.28
 discovery of 970
 history 970
 North, history 970
 travel 917
 South 918
 American constitution 342.73
 Indians 970.1
 literature 810
 revolution 973.3
 Americanisms 427.9

Amiel, H. F 198
 Amusements 790
 Anarchists 335
 Anatomy art 743
 comparative 591.4
 human 611
 Ancient architecture 722
 history 930
 philosophies 180
 Anderson, Duncan 811.512
 Robert 289.1
 Andrews, W 942.7
 W. D 811.511
 Anecdotes general 828
 on special topic, see subject
 Anglican church 283
 clergy, lives of 283
 Anglo-Saxons 942.01
 Angoulême, Duchess 944.061
 Animals zoology 590
 domestic 636
 Anne, Queen 942.069
 Anstey, F 827.87
 Antarctic regions 919.9
 Anthropology 572
 Apologetics 239
 Arabia 915.3
 Arblay, F d' 823.66
 Arc, Joan of 914.4
 Archaeology 571
 Architecture 720
 Arctic regions 919.8
 Argentine republic 918.2
 Argyll, Duke of 239.8
 Aristotle 185
 Arithmetic 511
 Armada, Spanish 942.055
 Armstrong, J 821.59
 Army, navy 356
 Arnold, Edwin 821.87
 Matthew 239
 Thomas 283
 Art anatomy 743
 galleries 708
 Articulates 595

Artists' und
 Aryan
 Ashton,
 Asia
 M
 Associat
 Astrono
 Athletic
 Atlantic
 Atlantis
 Atlases
 of sp
 Atomic t
 Augustin
 Austin, A
 Australas
 Australia
 Austria
 Authorsh
 Aytoun, V
 Aztecs
 Bacon, Lc
 Bacteria
 Bagehot, V
 Bailey, P.
 Baillie, J
 Ballads
 Banking
 Banks, T. C
 Baptist chu
 Barbary sta
 Barham, R
 Baring-Gou
 Barker, M.
 Barnes, W
 Baronetage
 Barrie, J. M
 Barrington,
 Bashkirtseff
 Battles g
 in specia
 Bauer, K
 Bayard, Che
 Beaconsfield,
 Beattie, J
 Beaumont, F
 Beauty 70
 Becket, Thom
 Bede, Venera
 Beecher, H. V
 Bees 638

INDEX.

BRAZIL

- Artists' lives, see under Fine Art, mostly under 759
- Aryan races 572.891
- Ashton, J 821.04 827.4
- Asia 915
Minor 915.6
- Associations 360
- Astronomy 520
- Athletics 796
- Atlantic ocean 910.41
- Atlantis 572.4
- Atlases general 912
of special countries, see travels
- Atomic theory 541.2
- Augustine, Sister 271.91
- Austin, A 821.892
- Australasia 919.3
- Australia 919.4
- Austria history 943.6
travel 914.86
- Authorship 029
- Aytoun, W 821.891
- Aztecs 917.2
- Bacon, Lord 192.1
- Bacteria 614.41
- Bagehot, W 301
- Bailey, P. J 822.891
- Baillie, J 822.71
- Ballads 821.04
- Banking 332.1
- Banks, T. C 917.16
- Baptist church 286
- Barbary states 916.1
- Barham, R. H 827.73
- Baring-Gould, S 201
- Barker, M. H 823.79
- Barnes, W 828
- Baronetage 929.721
- Barrie, J. M 828.22
- Barrington, J 310.42
- Bashkirtseff, Marie 759.9
- Battles general 900
in special countries, see history
- Bauer, K 792.13
- Bayard, Chevalier 944.027
- Beaconsfield, Lord 942.087
- Beattie, J 821.691
- Beaumont, F 822.35
- Beauty 701
- Becket, Thomas a 282
- Bede, Venerable 274.2
- Beecher, H. W 211
- Bees 638
- Belgium 914.93
- Bellamy, E 320.1
- Bengough, J. W 971.04
- Bentley, R 828
- Berkeley, G 192.3
- Bernard of Clairvaux 271.1
- Bernstein, J 612
- Berry, Duchess of 944.062
- Bible 220
lands 220.91
- Bibliography 010
- Bickerstaff, I 828
- Bicycling sport 796.4
- Billiards 794.3
- Binet, A 134
- Biography 920
see note under 920
- Biology 570
- Birds domestic pets 636.6
zoology 593.2
- Birrell, A 824.892
- Bismarck, Prince 913.08
- Blacksmithing 636.15
- Blair, J 811.524
- Blake, W 821.991
- Blaserna, P 780
- Blessington, Countess 396.71
- Blind, M 821.041
- Bloomfield, G 942.08
- Blouet, (Max O'Rell) 847.81
- Blunt, J. H 203 262.9
- Boat building 699.2
racing 699
- Boehme, J 212
- Bonnycastle, R 971.5
- Book binding 683
keeping, accounts 657
trade, bookselling 655
- Books reading and aids 028
- Boone, D 973.3
- Borrow, G 274.46
- Boswell, J 826
- Botany 580
- Bourinot, J. G 328.1 818.5
- Poutell, C 247.3
- Boyd, A 824.893
- Boys culture 874
- Brahmanism 291
- Brant Indian chief 971.3
- Brash, R 941.51
- Brass metal 671
- Brassey, Lady 910.4
- Brazil 918.1

- Brewster, Sir D 133.4 501
 Bricks 666.7
 Bridge building 624
 Bridgewater treatises 289
 Bright, J 942.08
 Brigham, W. T 917.28
 British America 971
 colonies 942.9
 Columbia 917.11
 history 942
 Brittany 914.41
 Brock, Sir I 971.43
 Broglie, Duc de 944.04
 Bronte, C 823.81
 Bronzes 739
 Brooks, Bishop 232
 Brown, George 971.06
 John 828.2
 Robert 291
 Rev. T 821.893
 Browne, T 828.21
 Browning, E. B 821.82
 Robert 821.83
 Bruce, A. B 232
 Bryant, W. C 811.33
 Buchanan, R 824.894
 Buckland, F. T 590
 Buckle, H. T 828.28 901.42
 Buckley, A. B 504
 J. M 133
 Buddhism 294
 Building 690
 Bulgaria 949.71
 Bulwer-Lytton, Lady 896.71
 Lord 824.895
 Bunsen, F 396.71
 Bunyan, J 823.42
 Burge, L 232 572.891
 Burke, E 825.62
 Burnaby, Colonel 958
 Burnand, F. C. 827.82
 Burnet, Bishop 274.2 942.06
 Burney, Miss 823.66
 Burnham, J. H 971.07
 Burns, R 821.67
 Burritt, E 914.24
 Burroughs, J 814.41
 Burton, R. F. Works, as follows:
 Wit from Africa 398.9
 His Life, by Lady Burton 910
 Etruscan Bologna 914.5
 Land of Midian 915.3
 Falconry in the Indus 915.4
 Barton Mission to Gelele 916.68
 To the Gold Coast 916.69
 Central Africa 916.7
 Zanzibar 916.78
 Prairie traveler 917.8
 Letters from Paraguay 918.9
 Unexplored Syria 939.4
 Goa, India 951.7
 Bury, Richard de 828.29
 Busbecq, O 948
 Bushnell, H 232.4
 Business manuals 658
 Butler, Samuel 827.42
 Butterflies 595.78
 Buxton, S 320.7
 Byron, Lord 821.76
 Byzantine empire 949.5
 Cabot, Sebastian 970
 Caesars Roman history 987
 Caine, R. H 821.04
 Caird, E 104 200
 Cairnes, J. E 320.4 330
 Calculus 517.2
 Calderwood, H 170
 California 917.94
 Caliphs Mohomedanism 297
 Calisthenics 613.71
 Call, A. P 613
 Calvin and Servetus 270.6
 Campbell, Douglas 973
 Helen 381.4
 Thomas 821.792
 Wm. Wilfred 811.531
 Camp life 796
 Canada biography 971.06
 constitution 842.71
 Penian invasions 971.7
 First movement 971.01
 future of 971.02
 geology 557.1
 historical essays 971.04
 magazines 971.05
 history, general 971
 from 1760-1792 971.3
 1792-1841 971.4
 1841-1867 971.5
 later 19th century 971.6
 literature 818.5
 militia 971.07
 New France (1608-1759) 971.2
 North-west rebellions 971.71
 poetry 811.5
 rebellion of 1837 971.45

INDEX.

COMTE.

- Canada relations with the U. S. 971.08
 travels 917.1
 Un. Emp. Loyalists 971.31
 war of 1812 971.43
 Lower history 971.42
 Upper history 971.41
- Canals 626.9
 Cannibals 919
 Canning, G 942.073
 Canoes canoeing 699.4
 Canova, A 780
 Capital and labor 331
 Card games 759
 Carey, H. C 301
 Carleton, W 811.47
 Carlyle, T 824.82
 also see on special subjects
 Carnegie, A 973
 Caron, H le 941.5
 Carpenter, Mary 396.71
 W. B 204
- Carpentry 694
 Carrick, J 827.89
 Carthage 939.73
 Carvagal, Louisa 271.9
 Carving art work 736
 Castlereagh, Viscount 942.07
 Catacombs 937
 Cathedrals architecture 726.6
 Catherine II, of Russia 947.06
 Caucasus, Russia 915.5
 Cellini, B 730.1
 Cements 666.9
 Censuses 310
 Ceramics fine arts 738
 Ceylon 954.8
 Challenger voyage 910.42
 Chamberlain, J 942.08
 Chambers, R 560
 Chapman, E. J 811.597
 Character formation of 374
 Charles Emperor 946.01
 Stuart, Young Pretender 942.072
- Chatham, Earl of 942.073
 Chatterton, T 821.13
 Chaucer, G 821.17
 Chemical technology 660
 Chemistry 540
 Chess 794.1
 Chicago, Illinois 917.73
 Chief justices' lives 340.42
 Chili 918.8
 China history 951
- China travel 915.1
 Chinese literature 895
 religion 299.5
 Christ Christology 232
 Christian endeavor societies 267.16
 ethics 171.1
 names 929.4
 sects 280
- Christmas customs 391
 Church and state 261.7
 history 270
 of England 283
 of Rome 282
 of Scotland 285.2
 work 260
- Churchill, C 827.61
 Civilization history 901
 primitive 571
 Clarendon, Earl of 942.06
 Clark, F. E 244
 Classical language 470
 literature 870
 Claude Lorraine 759.1
 Clemens (Mark Twain) 817.44
 Cleopatra 932.12
 Clive, R 954.02
 Clock making 681
 Clough, A 821.902
 Coal tar 668.7
 Cobbe, F. P 504
 Cobbett, W 942.07
 Cobden, R 942.08
 Cocker, B. F 239.5
 Cockin, H. K 811.532
 Coignet, Capt. 944.05
 Coins 737
 Coleridge, Sara 396.71
 S. T. 821.72
- Collins, W 821.57
 Colonial period Canada 971.2
 United States 973.2
- Color blindness 617.7
 sense 152.1
 Columbus, C 946.1
 Combe, George 139
 William 827.891
- Comic journals works 827
 Commerce 380 650
 Commercial arithmetics 511
 law 347.7
- Commines, P 944.027
 Composition 893
 Comte, A 194.8

CONCERT

INDEX.

- Concert singers' biography 791.11
 Conchology 594
 Congregational church 285.8
 Conington, J 824.898
 Constable, A 828
 Constitutional history law 342
 Consumption 616.246
 Cook books 641
 Cook, Capt 910.45
 Eliza 821.9
 Cooper, J. F 818.24
 Thos. 821.901
 Co-operation 334
 Copper - metal 669.3
 Copyright 655.6
 Corea 951.9
 Cosmic philosophy 113
 Costume 391
 Cotton manufacture 677
 Coughlin, D 811.533
 Cousin, V 194.7
 Cowley, A 824.4
 Cowper, W 821.65
 Coxe, A. C 242
 Crabbe, G 821.79
 Craik, Mrs. (Mulock) 212 824.899
 Crashaw, R 821.42
 Crawford, J. 811.534
 Creation 213
 Creeds 238
 Cremation 393.2
 Crests 929.8
 Cricket 797.5
 Crimean war 912.084
 Criminal classes 364
 law 343.1
 Croker, J. W 942.07
 T. C 821.042
 Cromwell, Oliver 942.064
 Cross, Mrs. (George Elliot) 823.88
 Cruikshank, Ernest 971.07 971.43
 George 827.84
 Crusades 940.4
 Culture 374
 Cunningham, A 828.34
 Currie, G. G 811.588
 J. A 811.536
 Curtis, G. W 814.4
 Curve tracing calculus 517.2
 Custer, E. B 917.8
 Customs 390
 Cuthbert, B 827.892
 Cutts, E. L 280
 Cuvier, Baron 590
 Cycling sport 796.4
 Cyclopedias general 931
 Cyprus 939.37
 Dairy 637
 Damien, Father 919.69
 Dante 851.15
 Danube river 914.96
 D'Arc, Jeanne 914.4
 Darwin, C 138 501 575
 D'Aubigne's Reformation 270.61
 Daughters advice to 396.6
 Davis, R. H 916.1
 Dawkins, W. B 573
 Dawson, Sir J. W 239.8 220.85 550
 Debates 374.4
 Defoe, D 823.51
 Delusions 133
 Demonology 133
 De Morgan, A 192.9
 Dent, J. G 971.5
 Dentistry 617.6
 Depew, C. M 815.4
 De Quincey, T 824.81
 Descartes, R 194.1
 Design fine art 740
 Devotional books 240
 Dewart, E. H 811.544
 Dibdin, Ch 821.79
 T. F 828.41
 Dickens, C 823.83
 Dictionaries English 423
 special, see subject
 Diderot, D 194.5
 Directories general 910.3
 special, see country or subject
 Diseases 616
 Disraeli, (Lord Beaconsfield) 942.087
 Divorce 347
 Dodd, H. P 828.4
 Dogs 636.7
 Domestic animals 636
 economy 646
 Donnelly, I 320.1
 Dora, Sister 271.98
 Doran, Dr 824.901
 Dorchester, D 270 277.3
 Dorner, Dr 292.
 Drama English 822
 French 812
 German 832
 Greek 882
 Italian 852

Drama

Dramati

Drawing

Drayton

Drinks

Drugs

Drummo

Dryden,

Du Bois,

Du Chail

Dufferin,

Duncan,

Dunlop,

Durham,

Dutch rep

Duties t

r

Duvar, J

Dyer, O

Dyes, dye

Dykes, J.

Earle, A.

Earth

Earthqua

East Indi

Economic

Eddy, M.

Edgar, J.

Education

Edward I

V

Egypt an

m

Electric h

l

r

Electricity

Electro-me

Elgin, Ear

Eliot, Geor

Elizabeth,

Ellenborou

Ellwood, T

Elmendorf,

- Drama Latin 872
 Spanish 862
 Dramatic biography 792
 Drawing fine art 740
 engineering 620.01
 mathematical 744
 mechanical 620.01
 Drayton, M 821.34
 Drinks 642.3 663.6
 Drugs 615.1
 Drummond, H 240
 Dryden, J 821.48
 Du Bois, H 920
 Du Chaillu, P 916
 Dufferin, Lady 954.02 971.02
 Lord 914.91 971.61
 Duncan, S. J 915.4
 Dunlop, J. C 823
 Durham, Earl of 971.4
 Dutch republic 949.2
 Duties tariff 337
 moral, ethics 170
 Duvar, J. H 811.549
 Dyer, O 973.6
 Dyes, dyeing 667
 Dykes, J. O 281
 Earle, A. M 917.4
 Earth geology 551
 Earthquakes 551.2
 East Indies history 954
 travel 915.4
 Economics pol. economy 330
 Eddy, M. B 610
 Edgar, J. D 811.552
 Education 370
 self 374
 religious 377.8
 Edward III English history 942.03
 VI 942.053
 Egypt ancient 932
 modern 916.2
 Electric batteries 621.37
 light 621.32
 railways 621.33
 Electricity theoretical 537
 applications of 621.3
 Electro-metallurgy 621.36
 Elgin, Earl of 971.5
 Eliot, George (Mrs. Cross) 824.903
 Elizabeth, Queen 942.055
 Ellenborough, Lord 942.074
 Ellwood, T 289
 Elmendorf, J. J 170
 Elocution 808.5
 Elyot, T 828
 Emerson, R. W 814.36
 Emigration 925
 Emin Pasha 916.74
 Encyclopedias general 031
 on special topic, see subject
 Engineering 620
 Engines 621.1
 England history 942
 travel 914.2
 English archeology 942.7
 biography 942.8
 composition 808
 history 942
 language 420
 literature 820
 military history 942.3
 naval history 942.6
 reformation 274.2
 Engraving 760
 Equator equinoctial regions 918
 Erasmus, D 839.3
 Essays American 814
 English 824
 on special topics, see subject
 Established church, England 283
 Etching 767
 Ethics 170
 Ethnic religions 290
 Ethnology 572
 Etiquette 395
 Europe history 940
 travel 914
 Evelyn, J 826.1
 Evidences of Christianity 239
 Evolution 575
 Exhibitions art 708
 general 606
 Explosives 662.2
 Eye diseases of 617.7
 Fairbairn, A. M 230
 Falconer, W 821.693
 Fancy work 746
 Farming agriculture 630
 Farrar, F. W 236
 Female biography 396.7
 Fencing sport 796
 Fenian invasions 971.71
 Ferdinand and Isabella 946.03
 Fergusson, J 294 571.9
 Fichte, J. G 193.3
 Fiction American 813

FICTION.

INDEX.

Fiction English 823
 French 843
 German 833
 see also special Fiction list.
 Field, Eugene 811.1
 Fielding, H 823.52
 Fiji islands 919.61
 Finance 336
 Fine arts 700
 Fireworks 662.1
 Fischer, K 194.1
 Fish fishing 799.1
 Fiske, J 320.4
 Flags 929.9
 Fletcher, J 822.35
 Florence Italy 945.5
 Florida 917.59
 Flowers 716
 Folk-lore 398
 Food adulteration 614.31
 cooking 641
 Football 797.4
 Forbes, Arch 942.3
 Ford, J 822.36
 Foreign law 349
 missions 266
 relations 327
 trade 382
 Forestry 634.9
 Forster, W. E 942.08
 Foster, J 824.78
 Fouche, J 944.05
 Fox, Caroline 396.71
 Chas. J 942.073
 Foxe, J 274.2
 France history 944
 travel 914.4
 Francis, Saint 271.3
 Franco-German war 944.081
 Franklin, Benjamin 818
 Sir John 919.81
 Fraser, J 283
 Frechette, Louis H 811.564
 Frederick Crown Prince 943.084
 the great 943.705
 Freedom pol. science 823
 Freeman, E. A 320.4 904 914.2
 Free trade and protection 337
 French language 440
 literature 840
 revolution (1789) 944.04
 Friswell, J. H 820.4
 Froissart, J 944.02

Froude, J. A general works 824.905
 history 942.05
 Fruits agriculture 634
 Fungi 589.2
 Furniture 694.7
 Future state 237
 Galileo, G 501
 Games 790 793
 Gardening 710
 Garfield, Gen 973.84
 Garibaldi, Gen 945
 Garrison, W. L 973.71
 Gas engines 621.4
 fitting 696.2
 Gases physics 533
 Gay, J 811.566
 Gazetteers universal 910.3
 of special country, see travels.
 Gems fine art 736
 Genealogy names 929
 General works 010
 Generals lives of British 942.3
 of other countries, see history
 Geodesy 526
 Geography ancient 930
 general 910
 Geology 550
 Geometry 513
 George, Henry 330.4 333
 Georges, The English history 942.07
 German language 430
 literature 830
 history 943
 travel 914.3
 Ghosts illusions 133.1
 Gibbon, E 828 937.08
 Gibraltar 914.68
 Gibson, W. H 590.4
 Gilbert, W. S 822.892
 Gipsies 397
 Girls advice to 396
 Gladstone, W. E 239 252.2 942.083
 Glass manufacture 666.1
 painting 748
 God doctrines 231
 Godet, F 239
 Godwin, W 133 828
 Goldsmith, O 821.64 824.66
 Goldsmiths' work fine art 739
 Goethe, J. W 832.62
 Golf 796.7
 Goodwin Sands 914.22
 Gordon, Gen 942.36

Goths
 Governm
 Grains
 Gramma
 Grant, G
 Grape cu
 Gray, T
 Great Br
 Greater I
 Greece
 Greek la
 li
 Greeley,
 Green, M
 T.
 Greenhou
 Greenlan
 Gritin, W
 Grote, G
 Guiana
 Guide boo
 of spec
 Gummere,
 Guns s
 Gustavus
 Guyot, A
 Gymnastic
 Gypsies
 Haeckel, E
 Haight, C
 Haliburton
 Hallam, A
 Hallucinat
 Hamerton,
 Hamilton,
 Hampden,
 Hand cl
 Hand-book
 special
 Handwritin
 Hannibal o
 Hanover, E
 Hare, A. J
 Harrison, S
 Harte, F. B
 Hartwig, G
 Hastings, V
 Havergal, F
 M
 Hawaii
 Haws, H.
 Hawthorne,

- Goths 948.01
 Government pol. science 320
 Grains agriculture 633
 Grammar 425
 Grant, Gen 973.82
 Grape culture 634
 Gray, T 821.61
 Great Britain 942
 Greater Britain 942.9
 Greece ancient 938
 modern 949.5
 Greek language 480
 literature 880
 Greeley, Horace 973.6
 Green, Mrs. J. R 942.05
 T. H 192.9
 Greenhouses 716.3
 Greenland 919.88
 Griffin, Watson 971.6
 Grote, G 828
 Guiana 918.8
 Guide books general 910.3
 of spec. countries, see travels
 Gummere, F. B 571 821
 Guns sporting 799.2
 Gustavus Adolphus 948.01
 Guyot, A 289.8
 Gymnastic exercises 613.71
 Gypsies 397
 Haeckel, E 502 575
 Haight, C 971.41
 Haliburton, T. C 817.88 971.4
 Hallam, A. H. 821.923
 Hallucinations 133
 Hamerton, P. G 741 942.2
 Hamilton, Sir W 192.9
 Hampden, J 942.06
 Hand chiromancy 133.6
 Hand-books travel 910
 special country, see travels.
 Handwriting 652
 Hannibal of Carthage 939.73
 Hanover, House of 942.07
 Hare, A. J 242 828
 Harrison, S. F 811.572
 Harte, F. B 811.49
 Hartwig, G 550 599
 Hastings, W 954.02
 Havergal, Frances 821.92
 Maria V. G 896.71
 Hawaii 919.69
 Haweis, H. R 304 701
 Hawthorne, N 813.33
 Haynes, J 811.573
 Hayti 917.294
 Hazlitt, W 824.76
 Head phrenology 139
 Head, Sir F. B 971.41
 Health 610 614
 Heat physics 536
 Heathen missions to 266
 religions 290
 Heating of buildings 697
 Heaven theology 237.4
 Heavysege, C 811.574
 Hebrews Jews 296
 Hecker, Father 282
 Hegel, G. W. F 193.5
 Helps, Sir A 920.4 821.51
 Hemans, Mrs 821.921
 Henry II English history 942.031
 V 942.042
 VII 942.051
 VIII 942.052
 IV French history 944.031
 Heraldry 929.6
 Herbert of Cherbury 942.06
 George 821.38
 Heredity evolution 575.1
 Heresies 273
 Heretics persecutions of 272
 Heroism ethics 179.6
 Herrick, R 821.43
 Herries, J. C 942.07
 Hertzka, T 820.1
 Highlands of Scotland history 941.1
 travel 944.1
 Hill, R 942.07
 Hincks, Sir F 917.06
 Hinduism 294
 Hindustan history 954
 Hinton, J 192.9
 History 900
 ancient 980
 constitutional 342
 ecclesiastical 270
 modern 940
 natural 590
 of civilization 901
 universal 909
 of special topics, see subject
 Hittites 939.45
 Hobart, Pasha 942.64
 Hogg, J 823.8
 Hole, Rev. Dean 283
 Holland, J. G 811.3 814.34

Holland history 949.2
 travel 914.92
 Holmes, O. W 817.32
 Holyoake, G. W 942.08
 Home decoration 746
 ruler Ireland 941.5
 Homes architecture 720
 Homiletics 251
 Hone, W 308
 Hood, T 827.72
 Hook, T 827.91
 Hopkins, G. M 530
 Horne, R. H 821.922
 Horner, F 941.07
 Horse domestic animal 636.1
 Horticulture 716
 Houghton, Lord 942.08
 House building 690
 decoration 746
 painting 698.1
 Howard, H 821.28
 Howitt, M 828.51
 Hughes, G. G 828
 Huguenots 272.4
 Human anatomy 611
 faculties 150
 race, ethnology 572
 sacrifice 290
 Humane societies 636
 Hume, D 828
 Humor and satire American 817
 English 827
 other countries, see literature
 Hungary 943.91
 Hunt, L 824.77
 Hunting sport 799.2
 Hutchison, J 942.06
 Huxley, Prof 504 573.1
 Hydraulics engineering 627
 Hygiene 613
 Hymns, hymnology 245
 Hypnotism 134
 Ibsen, H 839.82
 Ice age 551.79
 manufacture 621.5
 Iceland 914.91
 Ices domestic economy 642
 Iddesleigh, Lord 942.08
 Idolatry religion 290
 Iliad Greek poetry 883.1
 Illumination decoration 745
 electric 621.32
 gas 696.2

Illusions 133.2
 Imperial federation 942.9
 Imrie, J. 811.581
 Incarnation Christology 232.1
 India history 954
 literature 891.1
 mutiny (1857) 954.21
 travel 915.4
 Indian Archipelago 919.1
 Indians 970.1
 Industrial arts 600
 education 371.42
 exhibitions 606
 self-instructors 690
 Ingelow, J 821.926
 Ingoldsby legends 827.73
 Injured, aid to 614.88
 Ink 667.4
 Inquisition 946.04
 Insanity 132.1
 Insects zoology 595.7
 injurious to agriculture 692
 Inspiration Bible 220.1
 Insurance 368
 Intellect 151
 Intemperance ethics 178
 Interior decoration 747
 International congresses 341
 law 341
 Inventions 608
 Invertebrates 592
 Investments money 332
 Ireland history 941.5
 travel 914.15
 Irish poetry 821.042
 Iron iron founding 669 671
 Irving, W 817.24
 Isabella, of Castile 946.03
 Israelites 296
 Italian literature 850
 Italy history 945
 travel 914.5
 Jackson, George 942.073
 Helen 811.48
 James I chronicle 849.981
 Jameson, Mrs 396.71 824.91
 Japan 915.2
 Japanese literature 895
 Jeanne D'Arc 914.4
 Jeffrey, F 824.73
 Jerome, J. K 827.83
 Jerrold, D 827.81
 Jerusalem history 933

Jesuits
 Jesus Ch
 Jews, Ju
 Joan of A
 Johnson,
 Josephine
 Journalis
 Judaism
 Junius let
 Jurisprud
 Jusserand
 Kant, I
 Kavanagh
 Keats, J
 Kefer, T.
 Kemble, F
 Kempis, T
 Kennedy,
 Kindergar
 Kinematic
 King Arth
 Kingsford,
 Kingsley, J
 Kipling, R
 Knight, C
 Knights
 Koran M
 Labor and
 Labrador
 Lacrosse
 Lafayette,
 Lamb, C
 Lampman,
 Lancaster a
 Land polit
 surve
 Landor, W.
 Landscape
 Language
 Lansdowne,
 Lapland
 Lathe work
 Latin langu
 litera
 Laura Secor
 Law 340
 Lawn-tennis
 Lawrence, J
 Laws of busi
 Lawson, W

- Jesuits 271.5
 Jesus Christ 232.9
 Jews, Judaism 298
 Joan of Arc 914.1
 Johnson, Samuel 824.63
 Sir Wm 971.8
 Josephine, Empress 944.052
 Journalism 071
 Judaism 296
 Junius letters 827.64
 Jurisprudence 340
 Jusserand, J. J 942.03 942.066
 Kant, I 193.2
 Kavanagh, J 396.6 820
 Keats, J 821.78
 Keefer, T. C 818.5
 Kemble, F. A 792.12 821.93
 Kempis, Thomas a 242.1
 Kennedy, D 791.12
 Kindergarten 372.2
 Kinematics 531.1
 King Arthur legends 398.2
 Kingsford, W 971.04 971.2
 Kingsley, Rev. C 283 828.61
 Kipling, R 821.931
 Knight, C 330 601 826
 Knights heraldry 929.7
 Koran Mahometanism 297
 Labor and capital 331
 Labrador 917.19
 Lacrosse 796.5
 Lafayette, Marquis 944.04
 Lamb, C 824.75
 Lampman, A 811.591
 Lancaster and York 942.04
 Land political economy 333
 surveying 526.7
 Landor, W. S 828.81
 Landscape drawing 741
 gardening 710
 painting 753
 Language 400
 Lansdowne, Lord 971.64
 Lapland travels 914.71
 Lathe work 621.91
 Latin language 470
 literature 870
 Laura Secord 971.43
 Law 340
 Lawn-tennis 796.9
 Lawrence, J 954.02
 Laws of business 347.7
 Lawson, W 811.593
 Lawyers' lives 340.42
 Layamon English poetry 821.11
 Leather making 675
 Legal anecdotes 340.9
 biography 340.42
 status of women 396.2
 Legends folk-lore 398.2
 mythology 291
 of the Madonna 244
 Legislation statute law 346
 Legislative bodies and annals 328
 Le May, P 811.592
 Lennox, W. P 942.08
 Leo X, Pope 270.5
 Letters English literature 826
 Levant travel 915.6
 Lewis, G. C 942.08
 Liberty of conscience 262.8
 the press 323
 Life biology 570
 ethics 179
 future 237
 origin of 576
 Light optics 535
 Lighting electric 621.32
 gas 696.2
 Liquors manufacture 663
 traffic, use 178
 Liston, J. K 811.597
 Literature 800
 Liverpool, Earl of 942.073
 Livingston, David 916.79
 Stuart 811.598
 Local government 352
 Locomotives 621.13
 Logarithms 510.8
 Logic 160
 Longfellow, H. W 811.34
 Lord Chancellors' lives 340.422
 Lorne, Lord 971.63
 Louis XIV French history 944.033
 Napoleon 944.07
 Phillipe 944.063
 Lowell, J. Russell 811.37
 Lower Canada 971.41
 Loyalists' lives 971.31
 Loyalty ethics 172.1
 Lubbock, Sir J 179.7 571 580
 Luther, M German history 913.03
 Lyndsay, D 821.26
 Lyric poetry English 821.04
 Classical 874
 Lyttelton, T 942.07

- Lytton, Lord 824.895
 Macaulay, Lord history 942.06
 other works 824.83
 McCaig, D 811.604
 McCarthy, J 942.08
 MacColl, E 811.601
 Macdonald, Sir J. A 971.061
 Marshall 944.05
 McGee, T. D poetry 811.602
 speeches 971.5
 Machine tools 621.9
 Machinery engineering 621
 in industry 381.2
 Machines 581.8
 Mackay, Chas 821.94
 Mackenzie, Hon. Alex. 971.062
 W. Lyon 971.45
 Mackintosh, J 942.07
 McLachlan, A 811.603
 Macleod, N 242 285 828.7
 Madden, Sir F 821.11
 Magazines general 050
 special subject, see subject.
 Magic lanterns 535.86
 natural 133.4
 Magna charta constit'l law 342.42
 Eng. history 912.033
 Magnetism 538
 Mahabharata Sanscrit 891.2
 Mahan, A. T 900
 Mahdi 916.7
 Mahomet 297
 Mair, C 811.607
 Majolica pottery - 738
 Malmesbury, Lord 942.08
 Malthus, T. R 380.4
 Mammals 599
 Man antiquity of 571
 ethnology 572
 natural history of 573
 Manitoba 917.12
 Manly exercises sports 796
 Manners and customs general 390
 for local see spec. countries.
 Manual training 371.42
 Manuals business 658
 legislative 328.1
 Manufacturer's shipping lists 670.9
 Manufactures general 670
 chem. technology 660
 production 338
 Maps 912
 Maritime discovery 910.4
 Maritime provinces, Canada 917.15
 Marbot, Baron 944.05
 Marie Antoinette 944.035
 Louise 944.053
 Marine animals 591.92
 department, Canada 388
 engines 699.2
 Mark Twain 817.44
 Market gardening 716
 Marlborough, Duke of 942.33
 Marriage customs 392.5
 ethics 173.1
 Marryat, Florence 133.1
 Capt. Fred 823.78
 Marston, P. B 821.945
 Martin, G 811.608
 Martineau, Miss 396.71 942.07
 James 171 288
 Martyrs persecutions 272
 Mary, Queen of England 942.051
 Scots 941.05
 Mass R. C. ritual 264.025
 Massage " treatment 615.82
 Massey, G 821.942
 Massillon, J. B 282.44
 Materia medica 615.1
 Maternity medicine 618
 Mathematics 510
 Matthew of Westminster 942
 Paris 942.03
 Matthews, W 814.42
 Maurice, F. D 170.4
 Max Adeler 817.47
 O'Rell 817.81
 Measures and weights 351.821
 Mechanic trades 680
 Mechanical drawing 620.04
 engineering 621
 Mechanics 531 621
 Mechanism engineering 621.8
 Medals 737
 Medicine 610
 Medicines 615.5
 Medieval architecture 723
 art 709
 Europe 940.1
 Mediterranean sea travels 910.44
 Mediums spiritualism 133.9
 Medo-Persia 935
 Melbourne, Lord 942.07
 Memoirs biography 920
 Memory 154
 Mental derangements 182.1

Mental
 Mercanti
 Meriweth
 Merkle,
 Merritt,
 Mesmeris
 Metal pla
 Metallurg
 Metals P
 i
 r
 Metaphys
 Metcalfe,
 Meteorolo
 Methodist
 Methodist
 Metternich
 Mexico
 Michelang
 Microbes
 Microscopy
 Middle ag
 S
 Midwifery
 Military
 h
 see also
 Military
 Mill, John
 Miller, Hug
 Joac
 Mills wo
 Milman, H.
 Milnes, R.
 Milton, Joh
 Mind
 and b
 readin
 Mineralogy
 Minerals
 Mining eng
 eco
 Miracle play
 Miracles
 Miscellany
 Missionaries
 Missions
 Mitchell, D.
 Mitford, M.
 Mohammeda

- 7.15 Mental faculties 150
- Mercantile law 847.7
 manuals 658
 arithmetic 511.8
- Meriwether, L 914 917.3
- Merkley, G. E 811.609
- Merritt, Hon. W. H 971.06
- Mesmerism 134
- Metal plate work 695
- Metallurgy 669
- Metals history 669
 inorganic chemistry 546.72
 manufactures 671.
 mining 622
- Metaphysics 110
- Metcalf, Lord 971.5
- Meteorology 551.5
- Methodist church 287
- Methodists' lives 287
- Metternich, Prince 944.08
- Mexico 917.2
- Michelangelo 759.5
- Microbes 614.41
- Microscopy 578
- Middle ages 940.1
 States, U. S 917.4
- Midwifery obstetrics 618.2
- Military history British 942.3
 biography 942.31
 see also history spec. countries
- Military religious orders 929.7
- Mill, John Stuart 192.7
- Miller, Hugh 274.1 560 824.915
 Joaquin 811.45
- Mills works 621.7
- Milman, H. H 270.1 282
- Milnes, R. M 821.943 942.08
- Milton, John 821.47
- Mind 150
 and body 190
 reading 134
- Mineralogy 549
- Minerals lithology 552.81
- Mining engineering 622
 economic geology 553
- Miracle plays 792
- Miracles 231.7
- Miscellany English liter'e 828
- Missionaries lives of 266
- Missions 266
- Mitchell, D. G 818.32
- Mitford, M. R 828.713
- Mohammedanism 297
- Molding founding 671
- Mollusca 564
- Monastic orders 271
- Monck, Lady 971.5
- Money 332
- Monks and monasteries 271
- Monograms 745
- Monopolies 338.8
- Montagu, Lady 826.51
- Montgomery, J 821.794
- Moon astronomy 523.3
- Moore, George 828
 Thomas 821.75
- Moors in Spain 946.02
- Morals ethics 170
- Morley, John 824.914
 Samuel 942.08
- Mormonism 298
- Morocco 916.4
- Morris, Alex 971.5
 Lewis 821.944
 William 821.85
- Mother maternity 618
 woman 396
- Motherwell, W 821.795
- Motley, J. Lothrop 818
- Moulding founding 671
- Mound builders 571.91
- Mowat, Sir Oliver 239
- Mozoomdar, P. C 244
- Municipal 352
- Murray, E. C. G 824.916
- Mushrooms 716
- Music 780
- Musicians' lives 780
- Muskoka 917.137
- Myers, F. W 824.917
- Myths mythology 291
- Names of persons and places 929.4
- Napoleon I French history 944.05
 III 944.07
- Nations law of 341
- Natural history 590
 of man 573
 magic 133
 philosophy 530
 science 500
 theology 210
- Nature 500
- Naval architecture 699.2
 battles 356
 biography, British 942.6
- Navigation 699

Necromancers 133.4
 Netherlands history 949.2
 New Brunswick 917.15
 England 917.4
 France 971.2
 South Wales 919.43
 Testament 225
 Zealand 919.31
 Newfoundland 917.18
 Newman, Cardinal 273.4 282
 Newspapers 070
 Niagara Falls 917.135
 Non-Christian religions 290
 Normandy 914.42
 English history 942.02
 Norse literature 839.6
 North Africa 916.1
 America history 970
 travel 917
 west rebellions 971.71
 Northcote, Stafford 942.08
 Northmen in America 970
 Norway history 948
 travel 914.8
 Nova Scotia 917.16
 Numismatics 737
 Nuns sisterhoods 271.9
 Nursing 610.73
 Ober Ammergau passion play 792.13
 Occult sciences 133
 Oceanica 919
 Oceans 551.46
 O'Connell, D 941.58
 O'Connor, T. P 941.5
 O'Hagan, T 811.62
 Oil engines 621.4
 manufacture 665
 Old Testament 221
 Oliphant, L 575 824.921
 Omar-Khayyam 891.55
 Ontario, Canada 917.13
 Opera amusements 792.3
 dramatic music 752
 Optics 535
 Orations American 815
 English 825
 Oratory elocution 803.5
 O'Reilly, J. Boyle 821.952
 Ores economic geology 553
 metallurgy 669
 mineralogy 549
 mining 622
 Oriental question Turkey 949.6

Oriental monarchies ancient 935
 Origin of life 576
 man 573.2
 sexes 575.9
 species 575.8
 speech 401
 Ornament architecture 729
 Ornamental design 745
 Ornithology 598.2
 Orthoepy 421.5
 Ossian, (Bard) 821.95
 Ossoli, Countess 814.31
 Ottoman empire 949.6
 Oxford England 914.25
 Owen Meredith 821.953
 Owen, R. D 210
 Pacific Islands, Polynesia 919.6
 states, U. S. 917.9
 Painting fine art 750
 house, sign 698
 Palæontology 560
 Palestine 933
 Palmerston, Viscount 942.08
 Palmistry 133.6
 Panama 918.6
 Paper making 676
 Paris, France 914.43
 Parkman, F. Works as follows:
 Conspiracy of Pontiac 971.3
 Oregon trail 917.9
 Other works 971.21
 Parliamentary debates 328
 procedure 328
 Parlor pastimes 793
 Parnell, T 821.52
 Passion play 792.13
 Patents 608
 Patmore, C 821.954
 Paton, J. G 235
 Pattern-making metals 671
 Paul, Apostle 227
 Pauperism 800
 Pavements 625.8
 Peace and war ethics 172.4
 Peel, Robert 942.07
 Peele, G 821.955
 Peerage 929.721
 Pen drawing 740
 Peninsular war 946.06
 Penn, W 970
 Pennell, J 740
 Pepys, S 826.2
 Perfumery 668.5

Periodical
 on sp
 Persecuti
 Persia
 Persian h
 Perspecti
 Peru
 Philip II,
 Philology
 Philosoph
 Phonogra
 Phonogra
 Photo-eng
 Photograp
 Phrenolog
 Physical

 Physics
 Physiogno
 Physiology

 Piano mus
 Pigeons
 Pitt, W
 Planets
 Plantagen
 Plants
 Platt, J
 Plays E
 Plumbing
 Poe, E. A
 Poetry An
 Ca
 En
 other co
 Poland 9
 Polar regio
 Police 36
 Political ec
 p
 so
 Polo, Marco
 Polynesia
 Pompeii
 Poole, R. L
 Pope, A
 Popes, lives
 Porcelain
 Pottery 7
 Poultry 6
 Powell, E. P
 Praed, W

INDEX.

READINGS

- Periodicals 050
on special topic see subject
- Persecutions theology 272.3
- Persia 915.5
- Persian literature 891.55
- Perspective 742
- Peru 918.5
- Philip II, of Spain 946.04
- Philology 400
- Philosophy 100
- Phonograph 654.66
- Phonography 653.4
- Photo-engraving 777
- Photography 770
- Phrenology 139
- Physical culture 613.71
geography 551.4
- Physics 530
- Physiognomy 188
- Physiology animal 591.1
human 612
vegetable 581.1
- Piano music 786.4
- Pigeons 598.6
- Pitt, W 825.66 942.073
- Planets 523.4
- Plantagenets 942.03
- Plants 580
- Platt, J 179.7
- Plays English drama 822
- Plumbing 696.1
- Poe, E. A 818.33
- Poetry American 811
Canadian 811.5
English 821
other countries, see literature.
- Poland 943.8
- Polar regions 919.8
- Police 365
- Political economy 330
parties 320
science 320
- Polo, Marco 910.4
- Polynesia 919.6
- Pompeii 937.7
- Poole, R. L 189
- Pope, A 821.53
- Popes, lives of 282
- Porcelain 738
- Pottery 738
- Poultry 636.5
- Powell, E. P 575
- Praed, W 821.957
- Prayer book, Anglican 261.03
- Precious stones 736
- Presbyterian church 285
- Presbyterians, lives of 285
- Prescott, W. H 818
- Pretenders English history 942.072
- Prichard, J. C 572.896
- Primitive church 281
- Prince Edward Island 917.17
- Pring, J. H 914.23
- Printing 655
- Prior, M 821.51
- Prisons 365
- Pritchard, C 239.8
- Procter, Adelaide 821.958
- Production pol. economy 338
- Prohibition 178
- Prophecy 220.1
- Protection and free trade 337
- Protestants French 272.4
- Protoplasm 576.2
- Pseudonyms 014
- Psychics 134
- Psychology 150
- Public health 614
schools 378
speaking 808.5
worship 264
- Pumps 621.61
- Puritans English history 942.06
U. S. history 973
- Pyramids 933
- Pyrenees France 914.48
Spain 914.6
- Quaternions 516.8
- Quebec Canada 917.14
- Queens, lives of
see under history of country
- Quotations poetical 821
prose 808.8
- Rabbits 636.9
- Races of man 572
- Racinet, A 745.11
- Racing boat 699
horse 636.12
- Raikes, T 942.08
- Railroad engineering 625
reports 385
- Railway guides 656
- Raleigh, W 942.055
- Ramsay, W M 270.1
- Reade, J 811.634
- Readings, recitations 808.51

- Rebellion of 1887 971.45
 Receipts cooking 611
 useful arts 608
 on special subject, see subject
 Reciprocity treaty 971.08
 Recitations, readings 808.51
 Referendum 842.2
 Reform, epoch of English history 942.085
 Reformation in England 274.2
 Switzerland 949.403
 religious history 270.6
 German history 943.03
 Reformatory 361
 Religion 200
 and science, apologetics 239.8
 nat. theology 215
 Religious architecture 726
 art 246
 history 270
 poetry 245
 Rembrandt 759.91
 Renaissance history 940.6
 fine arts 709
 in Italy 945
 religious 270.5
 Rest and sleep 613.79
 Rhetoric 808
 Rhine Germany 914.34
 Richard I English history 942.082
 Richardson, S 823.61
 Riding horses 636.1
 Ridout, T 971.41
 Riel, L 971.73
 Ritualism 254
 Rives, A 812.1
 Roads and pavements 625.7
 Roberts, C. G. D 811.637
 Robert 289.91
 Robertson, Hon. J. B 971.4
 Robin Hood legends 398.2
 Rocky Mountains 917.8
 Rolph, T 917
 Roman Catholic church 292
 Catholics, lives of 282
 empire 937.06
 literature 870
 Rome ancient 937
 modern 914.56
 Roofing 695
 Rousseau, J 320
 Rossetti, Christina 821.841
 Dante G 821.84
 Rotifera zoology 595.1
 Rubber stamps 678
 Rumford, Count 508
 Ruskin, J. Works as follows :
 on political economy 804
 fine arts 701
 general works 824.86
 Russell, W. C 914.2
 Russia history 947
 travel 914.7
 Russian literature 891.7
 Russo-Turkish war 947.082
 Rutherford, Mark 171
 Ryan, Father 811.492
 Ryerson, Egerton 971.06
 Sacred art 246
 poetry 245
 Sagas 839.6
 Saint Simon 335.2
 Salisbury, Lord 942.069
 Samoa 919.6
 Sandwich Islands 919.69
 Sangster, C. H 811.641
 Sanitary affairs 614
 engineering 623
 Santley, C 791.11
 Saracens 953
 Satire See Humor
 Savage, M. J 134
 Savonarola 270.51
 Saxe, J. G 811.3
 Scandinavia history 948
 travel 914.8
 Schiller 832.63
 Schlegel, F 193.9
 Schliemann, Prof 938.8
 Schopenhauer, A 193.7
 Science and religion apologetics 239.8
 nat. theology 215
 Selater, W 281
 Scotland history 941
 travel 914.1
 Scott, Sir Walter 821.74
 Scottish border 941.4
 poetry 821.041
 Sculpture 730
 Second advent of Christ 232.6
 Secret societies 366.1
 Selden, J 824.32
 Self education 374
 help 374
 Selkirk, Earl 971.4
 Sermons 252
 Servetus and Calvin 270.6

INDEX.

TECUMSEH

- Servia 949.7
 Sewage, disposal of 628.3
 Shairp, J. C 821
 Shakespeare 822.83
 Shelbourne, Earl 942.07
 Shelley, P. B 821.77
 Shenstone, W 821.58
 Sheridan, R. B 822.66
 Ship building 699.2
 Shooting sport 799.2
 Shorthand 653
 Siberia 957
 Sicily history 937.8
 Sidney, P 821.82
 Siemens, C. W 508
 Sight diseases of 617.7
 optics 535.7
 Simcoe, General 971.3
 Sisterhoods 271.9
 Skating 796
 Skeats, W. S 811.644
 Skelton, J 821.22
 Slating building 695
 Slavery 326
 Smit's, S 374
 Smith, Capt. J 973.2
 Sydney 824.72
 Smollett, T. G 823.63
 Soap making 668.1
 Social customs 390
 Socialism 335
 Society ethics 177
 of Jesus 271.5
 manners 395
 Sociology 300
 Soda fountain requisites 663.6
 Songs 784.8
 Soudan 916.62
 Sound 584
 South Africa 916.8
 America 918
 Sea Islands 919.6
 Southall, J. C 573
 Southey, R 821.73
 Spain history 946
 travel 914.6
 Spanish America 918
 language 460
 literature 860
 Spencer, H 192.8
 Spenser, E 821.31
 Spiritualism 133.9
 Sports 796
 Spurgeon, C. H 286
 Star building 691.8
 Stanhope, P. D 826.52
 Stanley, Arthur P 283
 Stars 523.8
 State education 379
 Statistics general 310
 on special topic, see subject
 Statute law 346.2
 Steam 621.1
 Stedman E. C 811.43
 Steel 669
 Stephen, James F. 821.8
 Sterling, J 821.796
 Sterne, L 823.62
 Stevenson, R. L 824.932
 Stewart, Alex. C 811.618
 Dugald 192.6
 Stockmar, Baron 943.06
 Stone age 571.1
 cutting, masonry 693
 Storms meteorology 551.55
 Story, W. W 818.21
 Street, G. E 720.1
 Stuarts English history 942.06
 Success in life 174
 Sully, Duke of 944.03
 Sun astronomy 523.7
 Sunday schools 268
 Surgery 617
 Surveying 526.9
 Sweden history 948
 travel 914.8
 Swedenborg, E 289.4
 Swift, Dean 827.52
 Swimming 796
 Swinburne, A. C 821.86
 Switzerland history 949.4
 travel 914.94
 Sydenham, Lord 971.4
 Symonds, John A 945
 Synonyms 424
 Syria 939.4
 Talfourd, T. N 822.79
 Talleyrand, Prince 944.05
 Tannahill, R 821.89
 Tariffs 337
 Taxation 336.2
 Taxidermy 579.4
 Taylor, Bayard 811.46
 Henry 821.97
 John 821.39
 Tecumseh, Indian Chief 971.4

- Teeth dentistry 617.6
 Tegakouita, C 282.71
 Telegraph 654
 Telephone 654.6
 Telescope 522.1
 Telgmann, H. B 811.662
 Temperance 178
 Tennis 796.9
 Tennyson, A 821.81
 Teresa, Saint 271.971
 Textiles 677
 Thackeray, W M 823.82
 Thames river 914.22
 Thayer, Capt 971.3
 Theatre 792
 Theology 200
 Theosophy 212
 Thibet 915.15
 Thomas a Becket 282
 Kempis 242.1
 Thompson, Samuel 971.41
 Thomson, James 821.56
 Thoreau, H. D 818.31
 Thorvaldsen, Albert 730.1
 Ticknor, G 818
 Timbs, J 823.9
 Tin mining 622.31
 Tobacco cultivation 633
 Tooke, J. H 400
 Tower of London 914.21
 Trades mechanic 680
 unions 331.88
 Tragedians' lives 792
 Tragedies English literature 822
 Training hygiene 613.7
 out-door sports 796
 Transcendentalism 141
 Translations, classed with originals
 Trapping camp-life 796
 Travels 910
 Treaties international law 341.2
 Treatment of disease 616
 the dead 393
 Trees botany 582
 Trials 347.91
 Trigonometry 514
 Trollope, A. 823.87
 Tropics 917.29
 Troubadours 849.1
 Tudors English history 942.05
 Tupper, M 821.971
 Turkey in Asia 915.6
 Europe 949.6
 Turko-Russian war 947.082
 Twain, Mark American humor 817.41
 Tyrol 914.364
 Unitarian church 288
 United Empire Loyalists 971.31
 United States history 973
 literature 810
 travels in 917.3
 civil war in 973.7
 Universe astronomy 523.1
 Universities 378
 University extension 378.13
 Upper Canada 971.41
 Useful arts 600
 Utopias pol. science 320.1
 Varnishes 637.7
 Vegetable garden 716
 Vegetarian cookery 641.1
 Venice 945.3
 Ventilation 697
 Vertebrates 596
 Veterinary 636.13
 Victoria, Queen and Empress 942.082
 Victoria, Australia 919.45
 Victorian era history 942.08
 literature 821.3
 Vikings history 948.01
 Village communities 321.2
 Vine culture agriculture 631
 Vocal culture 808.5
 music 784
 Vocalists' lives singers 791.11
 Volcanoes 551.2
 Volunteers Canadian history 971.07
 Voyages Arctic 919.8
 round the world 910.4
 scientific 508.3
 Wages pol. economy 381
 Waldenses 272.3
 Wales 914.29
 Walking animal locomotion 591.47
 pedestrianism 613.72
 Waller, E 821.44
 Walpole, H 826.61
 Walton, I 823
 Wanless, A 811.491
 War civil war, U. S. 973.7
 French and Indian, Canada 971.21
 U. S 973.2
 of 1812 971.43
 Roses, English 942.04
 Revolutionary war, U. S 973.3
 Ward, Mrs 239.9

Washb
 Washin
 Water
 Water

Waterle
 Waters
 Watson
 Wealth
 Weathe
 Weaving
 Webster

Wedding
 Weights
 Welling
 Wentwo
 Wesley,
 West In
 Western
 Whewel
 Whipple
 Whist
 Whistler
 White, I
 White M
 Whitmar
 Whittier
 Wilberfo
 Wilkes, J
 Wilkins,
 Willard,
 William

INDEX.

ZULULAND

Washburne, E. B	944.03	Willis, N. P	811.3
Washington, G	973.41	Willoughby, Lady	942.06
Watches manufacture	681	Wills law	317
Water cure	615.853	Wingfield, A. H	811.696
engineering	628.1	Wit	See Humor
hydraulics	627	Witchcraft	133
meteorology	551.57	Woman position and treatment	396
meter	628.18	Women diseases of	618
works	628.1	labor of	331.4
Waterloo, battle of	944.05	lives of	396.7
Waters, F	811.693	Wood carving	736
Watson, S. J	811.694	engraving	761
Wealth pol. economy	331	work, carpentry	694
Weather	551.5	Wool manufactures	677
Weaving	677	Woolner, T	821.981
Webster, Daniel	815.27	Worcester, Marquis of	501
Noah	814.22	Words composition	808
Wedding customs	392.5	Wordsworth, W	821.71
Weights and measures	351.821	Workshop receipts	603
Wellington, Duke of	942.31	World's fairs	606
Wentworth, T	942.06	Writing	652
Wesley, John	287.11	Wyatt, T	821.27
West Indies	917.29	Wycliffe, J	274.21
Western States	917.8	Yacht building	699.3
Whewell, W	192.9	Yachting	699
Whipple, E. P	814.35	Year books statistics	310
Whist game	795.1	on special topic see subject.	
Whistler, J. A. M	750.6	York, House of English history	IX 942.04
White, H. K	821.797	Youmans, Letitia	178
White Mountains	917.42	Young, Edward	821.59
Whitman, W	811.38	Young men, advice to	374
Whittier, J. G	811.36	women, advice to	396
Wilberforce, S	283	Zangwill, I	827.893
Wilkes, J	942.07	Zoology	590
Wilkins, H	811.697	Zoroaster	290
Willard, F. J	811.695	Zululand	916.83
William I English history	942.021		
II	942.022		
III	942.068		
IV	942.075		
I German history	943.083		

817.41

2.082

971.07

91.47
13.72

973.7
971.21
973.2
971.43
942.04
973.3

